

THE HISTORY OF
THE CITY OF WASHINGTON
FROM 1790 TO 1800



THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON
FROM 1790 TO 1800





WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN, Mayor

SEVENTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
OF THE CITY OF
NASHUA, N. H.



FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1928

THE MARQUIS PRESS

NASHUA, N. H.

1929

Annual Message
TO THE
Board of Aldermen
BY

MAYOR WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN

NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1929

Gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:

One year ago this municipal government took over the responsibilities and obligations of administering the business of the City of Nashua.

We are here today to give an accounting of our management and to consider our line of action for the coming year. What we did last year and what we do this year will have a direct bearing on our city in the future.

Our first consideration should be to keep in mind the financial condition of this corporation and to be careful that expenditures are kept within the financial limits of the average taxpayer.

It may be instructive to glance at the City's debt of today and compare it with a year ago.

Gross debt Jan. 1, 1928	\$2,079,000.00
Gross debt Jan. 1, 1929	2,214,000.00
	<hr/>
Increase	\$ 135,000.00

Loans issued 1928

Canal Street Bridge	\$ 175,000.00
Paving and Sewers	60,000.00
Municipal Building	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 255,000.00

Loans paid	120,000.00
Net increase	\$ 135,000.00
Sinking Fund January 1, 1929 .	\$ 294,535.42
Net debt January 1, 1929	1,919,464.58
	<hr/>
	\$2,214,000.00
Increase in gross debt	135,000.00
Increase in net debt	100,142.06
	<hr/>
Valuation April 1, 1928	\$44,220,996.00
6% of valuation	2,653,259.76
Net bonded debt	1,919,464.58
	<hr/>
Borrowing capacity Jan. 1, 1929	733,795.18
Borrowing Capacity Jan. 1, 1928	815,738.16
	<hr/>
Decrease in borrowing power under last year	\$ 81,942.98

An analysis of the financial standing is not at all discouraging when we consider that the Canal Street bridge, paving and sewers, and the Municipal building loans (Veterans' Home) required bond issues totaling \$255,000.00 last year.

The Assessors inform us that it is their opinion that revenues to be derived from taxation will have to come from about the same valuation as last year. This year an effort was made to reduce taxes without increasing valuations and the only way to do this was to curtail expenditures. As a result the reduction in the tax rate was slight. However it is the only thing to do considering the financial situation of merchants, manufacturers and small taxpayers. Economy must be practiced and it is only just that the City Government see to it that expenditures are wise and prudent.

City Hall

The principal problem awaiting solution is either a remodelled City Hall or a new City Hall. This matter by its

very necessity and expense should arouse keen interest and by its very nature will be an issue to settle and settle right for years to come.

In January 1928 your Honorable Board confirmed the appointment by the Mayor of an able, painstaking and representative Committee of citizens to investigate and report upon the structural condition of City Hall and to further study the needs of a suitable building to house the City offices now and in the future.

We were fortunate in the selection of this Committee for it embraced men of business, of finance and men with a knowledge of construction and with an understanding of the future requirements of a growing city.

The personnel of the Committee was:

Walter Whipple, Manufacturer

Hon. William H. Barry, Attorney and former Mayor

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Justice of Superior Court and former Mayor

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent, Manufacturer and former Mayor

Raymond S. Cotton, Journeyman and Craftsman

William G. Finn, Attorney and Real Estate holder

J. Pierre Lampron, Merchant and Real Estate holder

Michael H. O'Grady, Merchant and Real Estate holder

Hon. Eliot A. Carter, Manufacturer and State Senator

The Committee organized with Mr. Walter Whipple chairman and Hon. Eliot A. Carter Secretary. Frequent meetings were held and a careful inspection was made of the City Hall. Expert technical advice was secured as to what was best to do to repair, remodel, rebuild or carry out some other plan.

A full report has been submitted to each member of this Honorable Board giving in detail the structural weaknesses of this eight-five year old building with recommendations and conclusions. An abstract from the report of Charles T. Main, Inc. reads as follows:

"This building in its present condition is not safe from a standpoint of strength or as a fire risk." Quoting again: "If the building is to be used for some while longer, temporary repairs should be made to strengthen some of the weakest portions." The Committee's work uncovered many weak and dangerous parts and the Lands and Buildings Committee took cognizance of some of these and deemed it imperative that the situation be improved in part. Accordingly the 3800 lb. bell in the tower was removed, the tower anchored, the first floor reinforced in places and a portion of the chimney rebuilt.

In the Advisory Committee's report seven plans of reconstruction and construction were suggested to this Board for their consideration.

First—Minimum alterations to city Hall and Municipal building with probable repairs in from eight to ten years estimated costs without furnishings
\$40,000.00

Second—Similar to plan one with further changes. Estimated cost without furnishings
\$52,000.00

Third—Remodel, as per Nashua Building Company's plan, three stories with elevator. Estimated cost including furnishings
\$135,869.00

Fourth—Remodel, as per James' plan, estimated cost with furnishings
\$194,000.00

Fifth—New City Hall on old foundations, as per James' plan. Estimated cost with furnishings
\$207,500.00

Sixth—New building on land now occupied by City Hall and Municipal Building. Estimated cost by Committee, equipped and furnished
\$225,000.00

Seventh—New building and land, new site. Estimated cost by Committee, equipped and furnished
\$285,000.00

Less sale of Old City Hall and Municipal Building
\$160,000.00

Net estimated cost of new City Hall on new location
\$125,000.00

In the proposed plans no large auditorium or hall was considered in estimating the costs. The Committee further said: "Regardless of what plan you may adopt we believe that the facts as brought out by the Main report and confirmed by the Nashua Building Company's plan and the Thomas M. James plan, call attention very forcibly to the present unsafe condition of the City Hall. We therefore cannot recommend too strongly that you take prompt action to remedy this situation."

The proposed change in location has brought out some discussion as to the sentimental value of the present City Hall. The Committee on this point has this to say: "Though not unmindful of a sentiment among some of our citizens that the present City Hall be preserved for historical and architectural reasons, we believe that the building is not old enough, its historical associations are not important enough nor is the period of architecture which it typifies good enough to warrant preserving the building for these reasons alone."

In conclusion the Committee recommends: "After careful and thorough investigation we are unanimous in our belief that safety and convenience demand immediate action." and further "We recommend the erection of a new City Hall on a suitable site."

With this able, forceful and truthful exposition of the City Hall situation before us we can do nothing less than carry on to a successful solution the City Hall problem, of either remodelling the present building or erecting a new City Hall on a new site. To do one or the other, in a manner which will be satisfactory to this and the coming generations, thought, talent and skill will have to be employed. Finances, proper design, location, purchase of a site, disposal of existing property, all these things must be carefully weighed and also, whether in the construction of a new City Hall it should take on the aspect or features of a Soldiers' Memorial Building, is worthy of thought. To do all these things in an eminent and satisfactory manner and in a way in which the public will join and in which the taxpayers will have confidence and in a manner to assist the City Government in Architectural design, knowledge of specifications, contracts and supervision of construction, I would recom-

mend to this Board the appointment of a City Hall Commission or Committee of qualified citizens to work in conjunction with the Lands and Buildings Committee.

Zoning

Another matter which is engaging the attention of the people of our city is a flexible and suitable zoning ordinance.

The State Legislature at its 1925 Session passed an act enabling cities to appoint a Zoning Commission. The law is known as "An Act to empower Municipalities to adopt Zoning regulations."

Such ordinances have been adopted in about 500 cities in the United States. Our nearest city to the north, Manchester, and our nearest municipal neighbor to the west, Keene, and innumerable cities to the south, including Lowell and Boston, have already adopted Zoning ordinances and have found them helpful. It means for them an orderly growth which will assure more beautiful cities and will stabilize realty investments.

The need of an equitable and suitable zoning plan for this city has been evident, for some time, to those who would upbuild Nashua along lines of comprehensive planning and would provide for a greater city in the future. It would direct development along sound and reasonable lines. It would furnish an added measure of protection for health and safety. It would make for greater convenience and satisfaction and advance the general welfare. It would protect the poor man as well as the rich man in the security of his home and property. Unquestionably, zoning fixes property prices and controls mortgage values. It helps sell a city to itself as well as to outsiders.

Zoning is not hide bound; it is pliable and subject to change as conditions warrant without affecting values. It affords security to homes and existing business and industry. It provides for expansion and the change of boundaries. It prevents nuisances and invasion of personal and property rights. In short it will make a beautiful city more beautiful. It will develop and direct business in the right locations along proper channels, increase new construction, and guarantee, to the home maker, the business man and the manufacturer, protection for his property.

I would urge upon this Honorable Board a study of Zoning and the passage of a reasonable zoning ordinance which would carry with it the power to appoint a Zoning Commission. I would further recommend a sufficient sum of money be appropriated to enable a Commission to prepare a Zoning Plan and obtain expert advice, the Commission to serve without compensation.

Street Names and Numbering

A well ordered and well arranged City should not have duplicate street names. In our community there are a number of instances where streets, far apart, have similar or almost similar names. Such names cause much confusion to tradesmen, strangers, mail carriers and in the preparation of titles to property.

I would suggest that the abutters, on those streets, and the Board of Public Works confer and correct this duplication of names.

Another matter which calls for rectification is the street numbering system. Numbering mix ups are general on many streets and will get worse as the city grows. There are streets which do not provide enough numbers for entrances to buildings. Use is often made of fractional numbers and the alphabet.

To overcome this unsatisfactory arrangement a street numbering ordinance should be framed, based upon street frontage and varying in frontage allowance as it pertains to the mercantile or residential sections. This would amply provide for the developed as well as the undeveloped parts of the city.

This work could be gradually performed by the Engineering Department with little or no expense to the city or the abutters and with a minimum of inconvenience.

75th Anniversary

The "Diamond Anniversary" of the incorporation of the city of Nashua was celebrated July 3rd to July 7th, 1928. The tale of old and new Nashua was portrayed in historical pageant and story. Impressed upon our citizens and visitors alike were the virility and progressiveness of this City. The Committee, the large cast and the whole ensemble through this presentation left an impress and pride with us which will last indefinitely.

The civic parade on July 4th will long be remembered for its uniqueness, its artistic and utilitarian conceptions. It told in the long line of men and floats, "fair adventure, ancient pleasures, dreams and deeds of other men", of what the fathers wrought and the sons perfected. This demonstration was an outstanding feature of our birthday. The Historical exhibit, the Historical exercises in prose and poetry, and the week's carnival and fireworks were worth the time and effort put into them by the excellent committees and the public, and will be an incentive for the coming generation to work for the city of their birth and adoption.

Municipal Building — Veterans' Home

The Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Spanish War Veterans and their auxiliaries have in the past been content with little aid from the City. We all can remember when we pledged our first consideration to the "soldier boys" as they marched away to defend this nation for you and me. We cheered and hailed them as heroes and now in the passing years we must not forget them. The old Pearl St. school house, small and inadequate as it is, they called home. The narrowness and short comings of these quarters were so apparent that your Honorable Board ordered that additional accommodation be provided, so today we have completed a building satisfactory to these men of war and the women who sustained them. I know they realize this government wishes them contentment and happiness in their new community armory and they in return appreciate what a grateful city has done for them.

School Department

The Board of Education has made an honest effort to live within its appropriation and I feel that its curtailment of expenses is appreciated. The large enrollment in the Junior High School in 1925 and 1926 was brought about by the changes necessary to create this branch of education and it is thought these classes will remain nearly stationary for some time.

The enrollment in the High School has doubled in the last decade showing that young people appreciate the advantage of a high school education. The new rooms in the

High School provided by the Buildings Committee this year will provide sufficient accommodation for some time to come.

There has been a slight decrease in the enrollment in the public schools from 1927 of 23 pupils and a very small increase in cost per pupil over 1927 of about 12 cents.

The attendance in the Palm St. school section has fallen off a little last term, but nevertheless, renting school space is still necessary to take care of the school needs in that neighborhood.

To meet the costs of additional teachers and to meet the obligation of automatic adjustments in salaries the Board of Education will ask for a larger appropriation this year.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Canal St. Bridge

January 1st, 1928 the Board of Public Works was faced with a closed Canal Street bridge. The abutments to this bridge were damaged by the flood of November 1927. The Board of Public Works of 1927 planned for the construction of a new cement arch bridge and the Board of 1928 concurred.

Your Board authorized a bond issue of \$175,000.00 for bridge, approaches and other changes. The bridge contract was awarded to the Fred T. Ley & Co. Inc. The approaches, sidewalks and other improvements were to be done by the city. A bonus was offered the Ley Co. if the bridge would be completed before a specified time. The Contractors bent every effort to expedite the reopening of Canal Street and they were successful in completing their part of the job thirty days ahead of contract requirements and the Board willingly approved the payment of the bonus. This work was performed for \$3911.66 less than the estimated cost.

State Aid

Nashua has asked for aid from the State of New Hampshire for damages to the Canal Street bridge during the flood of November 1927.

Favorable action was not taken on this because the Governor and Council promulgated a rule that they would assist places whose damage would be in excess of 2-5 of one per cent of valuation. Disbursements were left entirely in

the hands of the Governor and Council and it is equally true that when the flood relief bill was passed it was with the understanding that damages would be paid from the revenue obtained from the increased gas tax to all communities which were damaged. Nashua's Canal Street bridge was damaged to the extent of \$40,000. Nashua pays its regular tax and it also pays the fixed gas tax and the super tax for flood repairs. It does seem that it is only fair and equitable that the State should reimburse the City as the State itself received over \$600,000. in Federal Aid.

The Board of Public Works will renew the application for assistance in the rebuilding of the Canal Street bridge.

East Pearl Street

In 1926 the Board of Aldermen established new street lines widening a part of East Pearl Street. Some abutters refused their consent and this prevented widening all the way to Temple Street. There was litigation over the cutting down of trees and the elimination of street railway tracks. In the meantime the roadway and sidewalk of this main artery were in a deplorable condition. The Board of Public Works for 1928 considered further delay in repairing this street unfair to the travelling public. Accordingly the matter was reopened and the objecting abutters were interviewed. A few did not wish to have any of their land taken and the Board not desirous of further difficulty or delay ordered that the street be repaved, sidewalks laid and the whole put into first class condition for a number of years.

The case of the City vs. the Nashua Street Railway regarding the rails in this street is now before the Supreme Court for a decision.

Milford Highway

Milford Highway between Blood's Crossing Road and the Town line was reconstructed, repaired and roadway widened.

Permanent Highways

Much permanent highway work was done on Scripture, Worcester, Beard, Fairway, Cross, Dow and other streets.

Sidewalks

This year there was added to the cement sidewalk mileage 3.33 miles of sidewalks.

Sewers

New sewers were laid in Pasadena Avenue, Raymond Street, Prescott Street, Balcom Street, Orchard Avenue, Haines Street, Fossa Avenue, Van Buren and Jackson Streets and Hill Street.

Maintenance

The usual maintenance of roads, walks and sewers was done in an efficient manner.

Much less money was spent this year than formerly and the department is gradually wiping out many overhangs as it is the wish of the Board to see January 1st, 1929 the accumulated obligations met and cleaned up. When the accounts are finally made up the Board is confident that the financial showing of the Department will be gratifying.

Fire Department

The Fire Department maintained its good record of efficiency and protection during the year. The Commission by careful oversight of expenditures was able to purchase out of its regular appropriation a closed car for uses of the chief. This was greatly needed.

Police Department

The police Department during the year has been ever alert in the protection of life and property. Officer James F. Roche sacrificed his life while in discharge of duty. An armed robber invaded the city under cover of darkness and was intercepted in his intention to commit burglary and possible murder. Officer Roche met the emergency and killed the outlaw but was fatally wounded.

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Roche, widow, on behalf of herself and minor children petitions, under the law, for a pension. This application has been recommended by the Police Commission.

The City Solicitor's opinion is that—"The Board of Aldermen may, in their discretion, grant Elizabeth Roche, the petitioner a pension not to exceed one half of the yearly compensation of James Roche at the time of his death, . . . Such pension may be granted for not more than one year at a time."

The Police Commission is desirous that this Board consider traffic conditions and that a study be made of the feasibility as well as the practicability of automatic signals at several street intersections. The Board has made a further application that money be provided for changes at the Police Station.

Nashua Public Library

The Trustees of Nashua's Public Library have striven to keep the standard of this institution as high as any in a city of like population. They are intensely interested in the success of this branch of community activity.

The ever increasing circulation, the branch library, and other methods of dissemination of knowledge and cultural acquirements have reached the stage where book additions are necessary and special help is required. The Trustees also state that the Library building needs repairs and that the reading room should be redecorated.

Showing the growth of the library in one year: the total circulation for 1927 was 149,661 volumes and the estimated circulation for 1928 is over 170,000, an increase in one year of more than 13 per cent, and this rate of increase has been going on for several years. The yearly revenue of the Public Library, including appropriation, for a number of years has been slightly over \$15,000.

To rehabilitate the library building, make the necessary book increase and improve the service and efficiency of the staff an added appropriation will be necessary. I would recommend a gradual increase in the budget so that in a few years the library building and equipment will be a source of pride and satisfaction to the tax payers and the reading public, as well as to the Trustees.

Board of Health

Nashua has been fortunate in being free from any serious epidemic this year. A few cases of diphtheria originating in a nearby city were traced and further contagion prevented by the activities of this Board. Much use was made of Toxin-Anti-Toxin to prevent a spread of this dread disease. The many cases of scarlet fever during the year made it necessary for the Board to resort to the so-called "Dick" Test, as a preventative.

A new garbage truck was purchased to replace an old and worn out one.

Cemetaries

Our cemetaries are under the control of trustees selected by this Board. It is clearly apparent that the trustees and their predecessors have managed "God's acres" with care, foresight and prudence. All the upkeep does not fall upon the taxpayers as lot owners and benevolent persons have contributed to perpetual care and to the beautifying and permanent improvement of grounds and structures. The total appropriation for all cemeteries is small in comparison with the work accomplished.

Edgewood Cemetery

In 1928 your Board made a special appropriation to the Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery for a new iron fence along Amherst Street and Cushing Avenue. The improvement fully justified the expenditure.

During the year Mrs. Ella F. Anderson gave to this cemetery the beautiful "Anderson Memorial Chapel." In design and construction it will be one of the outstanding permanent Memorials ever placed in a cemetery in New England. We all unite in expressing our appreciation to this public spirited woman.

Woodlawn Cemetery

This year the Trustes of Woodlawn Cemetery will ask for a special appropriation for a substantial iron fence along West Hollis Street. The present wooden fence is old and out of repair. It is believed that good fencing of cemeteries is a wise investment as it protects the graves from careless or wanton desecration.

Suburban Cemeteries

No one can note our scattered Suburban Cemeteries, in which rest many of the early settlers, without recognizing the careful oversight by the Trustees. During the past year a small addition was made to Evergreen Cemetery by the purchase of a lot of land on South Chestnut Street.

Park Commission

The Park Commission is gradually improving our parks and commons. The results are most satisfactory consider-

ing the appropriation provided. The cooperation between this department and others has been genuine. Working understandings and agreements are proving harmonious with the Recreation Commission, the Carnival Committee, the High School Athletic Committee and with others. This Commission has been ready, at all times, to aid and assist the public in getting the most out of the City's open spaces.

Recreation Commission

This Commission worked energetically this year to afford recreational facilities. The playgrounds, swimming pool, skating rinks and tennis Courts afforded large numbers, of young and old, an opportunity for healthful outdoor enjoyment and sport.

City Solicitor

Our City Solicitor this year has given freely of his time in guiding the city departments along legal and lawful lines and in the settlement of several vexed questions he has been very successful.

Other Departments

Other and minor departments have worked in unison for the public welfare.

Conclusion

This year several departments were overdrawn. Such occurrences are not good administration, good practice or fair to the departments which scrupulously live within their allowance. It is only in case of dire necessity or an emergency that such a policy should be pursued. On these occasions the Finance Committee should be consulted and its advice taken to see if there is not some way of providing the funds. If heads of Departments are permitted to overdraw and spend beyond their appropriation they are usurping the appropriating and taxing authority of the city.

The year has been a prosperous and successful one for Nashua and I thank the Honorable Board of Aldermen and the City officials for their uniform help and courtesy in the conduct of the City's business.

**CITY GOVERNMENT OF
THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE
FOR THE YEARS 1928-1929**

MAYOR

Honorable William F. Sullivan
Residence 3 East Dunstable Road
Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927
Term expires December 31, 1929

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
Henry A. Lagassé
Residence 192 West Pearl Street
Elected President of the Board January 2, 1928
for a term of two years

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Henry A. Lagassé,	192 West Pearl Street
Doria R. Laliberté,	60 Blossom Street
Charles H. Barker,	42 Abbott Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 8, 1925
Terms expire December 31, 1929

Auguste U. Burque,	3 West Allds Street
George D. Spaulding,	34 Temple Street
Walter E. Grant,	24A Broad Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 6, 1927
Terms expire December 31, 1931

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Stephen W. Bastow,	24 Cushing Avenue
--------------------	-------------------

WARD TWO

Dick Whittle,	16 Lock Street
---------------	----------------

WARD THREE

Harvey J. Deschesnes,	115 Chandler Street
-----------------------	---------------------

WARD FOUR

Edwin F. Nolan, 6 Olive Street

WARD FIVE

Arthur J. Bilodeau, 53 Walnut Street,

WARD SIX

Theophile Rousseau, 53 Kinsley Street

WARD SEVEN

*Frank A. Gordon, 4 Ingalls Street

**Fred E. A. Collins, 3 Crown Street

WARD EIGHT

Eugene I. Dubois, 36 Russell Street

WARD NINE

Arthur A. Pelletier, 15 Pierce Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927

Terms expire December 31, 1929

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The president of the Board, Henry A. Lagasse, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board.

Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor and Aldermen-at-Large constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The other Standing Committees are named by the President with the consent of the Board.

Finance Committee and Committee on Claims — His Honor Mayor Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large, Burque, Grant, Spalding, Lagasse Laliberte and Barker.

Committee on Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Pelletier, Deschesnes, Bastow and Whittle.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Aldermen Nolan, Dubois, Rousseau and Collins.

Committee on Street Lights — Aldermen Bilodeau, Whittle.

Committee on Licenses — Aldermen Bastow, Pelletier.

*Resigned April 24, 1928.

**Elected April 24 1928 to fill vacancy.

Committee on Election and Returns — Aldermen Deschesnes, Nolan, Dubois, Bilodeau.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Aldermen Whittle, Rousseau.

Committee on Enrollment—Aldermen Collins, Bilodeau.

Committee on Rules — Aldermen Dubois, Nolan.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries—Aldermen Rousseau, Collins.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1928-1929

Mayor, Honorable William F. Sullivan
Two Year Term
Salary \$2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, \$2,700.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Solicitor, Alvin A. Lucier
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, \$800.00 per annum
Office, Second National Bank Building

City Physician, Romeo L. Paradis, M. D.
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary \$500.00 per annum
Office, Merchants Exchange

City Engineer, Fred L. Clark
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant City Engineer, John E. Rock
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, \$2080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger,	Napoleon Laplante
Two Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor	
Salary \$1,800.00 per annum	
Office, City Hall Building	
Street Commissioner,	William E. Tolles
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works	
Salary, \$3,350.00 per annum	
Office, Municipal Building	
Assistant Street Commissioner,	Thomas W. Mulvanity
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works	
Salary, \$2,080.00 per annum	
Office, Municipal Building	
Health Officer,	Eugene Hysette
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health	
Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum	
Office, City Hall	
Milk Inspector,	Albert E. Smith
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health	
Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum	
Office, City Hall	
Sealer of Weights and Measures,	Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor	
Salary, \$600.00 per annum	
Office, City Hall	
Inspector of Petroleum,	David P. Stevens
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor	
Salary, Fees	
Residence, 48 Cross Street	

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio
 William E. Tolles, Street Commissioner-Clerk
 Two Members Elected at each Municipal Election for
 Four Year Terms

George A. Bélanger, 40 Russell Street
 Frank A. MacMaster, 5 Laton Street
 Terms expire December 31, 1929

Arthur R. Dubuc,	42 Cross Street
Frank T. Lewis,	92 Main Street

Terms expire December 31, 1931

Chairman receives no salary

Other members, \$200.00 per annum

Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a
Term of Six Years

Marshall D. Cobleigh, Chairman,	60 Manchester Street
---------------------------------	----------------------

Term expires December 31, 1929

Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum

*Charles W. Finning,	4 Chandler Street
----------------------	-------------------

**Daniel P. Fahy,	33 Main Street
-------------------	----------------

Term expires December 31, 1933

Salary \$900.00 per annum

Arthur M. Richard,	20 Lake Street
--------------------	----------------

Term expires December 31, 1931

Salary \$900.00 per annum

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton,	Amherst Road
-------------------	--------------

Elected by the Board

Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum

Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by the Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms

CHAIRMAN

Oswald S. Maynard, M. D.,	Montcalm Block
---------------------------	----------------

OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,	Montcalm Block
-------------------------	----------------

Ernest Levesque,	113 Lock Street
------------------	-----------------

Olivette Dionne, Clerk,	Office Montcalm Block
-------------------------	-----------------------

Lillian Morin, Nurse,	Office Montcalm Block
-----------------------	-----------------------

Meetings held at the Board of Health Office

Montcalm Block

*Deceased December 2, 1928.

**Elected Jan. 1, 1929 to fill vacancy.

Salary of Chairman, \$800.00 per annum
 Salary of other Members, \$100.00 per annum
 Salary of Clerk, \$624. 00 per annum
 Salary of Nurse, \$1,400.00 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK-LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 6, 1928

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

George J. Lavoie, 7 Robinson Court

George J. Lavoie 8 Jackson Street

WARD FOUR

Joshua W. Jones, 37 East Pearl Street

WARD FIVE

Joseph A. Moussette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Louis N. Jacques, 13 Kinsley Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court

Salary \$3.00 per diem while actually employed

PARK COMMISSION

Frank J. Finning, Secretary, Term expires 1929

Frank X. Tardif, Term expires, 1930

Robert W. Bundy, Term expires, 1931

Secretary's Office, City Hall

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by the Park Commission

Salary, \$1,650.00 per annum

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of
The Laws of 1917

Charles H. Babbitt, M. D.	Oscar M. Flather
Terms expire 1929	
Helen B. Underhill,	Peter Desautels
Terms expire 1930	
Archibald F. Cheney	
Term expires 1931	

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Winthrop L. Carter, President,
James S. Black, M. D., Vice-President,
Charles E. Johnson, Treasurer,
Clarence H. Whitney, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,
Willis A. Shedd,
Philip Mc Questen, M. D.
Lester F. Thurber,
Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Henry A. Lagasse, President of the Board of Aldermen
Alderman, Walter E. Grant
Alderman, Edwin F. Nolan

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio
Alderman-at-Large, George D. Spalding.

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio	
Henry A. Lagasse, President of the Board of Aldermen,	ex-officio.
Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President of the Board of Education,	ex-officio.
Burt E. Warren,	Term expires 1929
Clarence I. Spalding,	Term expires 1930
Elected by the Board of Aldermen	

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

William D. Swart,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Walter F. Norton,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Ernest J. Flather,	Term expires April 1, 1930
James L. Bickford,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Charles A. Roby,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Joseph L. Clough,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Herman T. Osgood,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Harry G. Spear,	Term expires April 1, 1933
Charles T. Lund,	Term expires April 1, 1933
President, Walter F. Norton, Office, 140 Main Street	
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street	
Treasurer ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office City Hall	

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Henry L. Sanderson,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Frank P. Rideout,	Term expires April 1, 1929
George E. Harris,	Term expires April 1, 1930
Herbert E. Kendall,	Term expires April 1, 1930
C. A. Goldthwaite,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Eugene P. Johnson,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Ernest W. Gray,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Everett M. Stevens,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Walter C. French,	Term expires April 1, 1933
E. F. Goodhue,	Term expires April 1, 1933
President, Frank P. Rideout, Office, Masonic Temple	
Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, Off. Room 1, Masonic Temple	
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall	

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETARIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Arthur H. Cotton,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Herbert B. Watson,	Term expires April 1, 1930
Charles S. Clement,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Henry D. Tolles,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Charles T. Lund,	Term expires April 1, 1933
President, Charles S. Clement, Merchant's Exchange	
Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Municipal Building	
Treasurer ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall	

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy

Appointed by Governor and Council

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable Stephen L. Hallinan

Appointed by Governor and Council

Salary, \$600.00 per annum

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick

Appointed by Justice

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, \$1,000.00 per annum

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick

Appointed by Justice

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, \$600.00 per annum

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Arthur DeMontigny, Chairman Term expires Sept. 1, 1930

John W. Coffey, Clerk Term expires Sept 1, 1929

Willis A. Shedd Term expires Sept. 1, 1931

Clerk receives \$150, and other members \$100 per annum

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin

Salary, \$3,500.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell

Salary, \$2,100.00 per annum

Captain, Clarence H. Holt

Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum

Chief Inspector, Edward C. McCarthy

Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum

Inspector, Arthur H. Higgins

Salary, \$5.25 per diem

SERGEANTS

Benjamin Murray, Fabian Mayo, Charles H. Desmarais

Salary, \$5.25 per diem

PATROLMEN

Herbert Mears	Robert Meunier
William Anagnost	Peter Betters
Frederick E. Brown	Peter Caron
Mendoza Caron	John A. Clark
Raymond L. Cross	Charles Delorey
Albert Downey	Victor Erickson
Walter Rich	Hector Gaudette
William J. Lefavor	Cecil Tibbetts
J. Frank Jefts	George Lawrence
J. A. Webster	Bernard McLaughlin
Francis Cave	John Miller
James Sherlock	Edgar J. Record
John H. Boyd	Patrick J. Winn

Fred Tirrell

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Tilden Barnard	Albert E. Tyler
Edward R. Hartwell	Joseph Guerrette
James Gould	Homer Betters

Richard Holt

Salary, \$5.00 per diem

MATRON

Catherine Betters

CLERK

Olivine Goyette

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSION

1 Commissioner Elected at Each Municipal Election for
6 year Term.

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman,	Term expires 1931
Charles H. Austin,	Term expires 1929
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk,	Term expires 1933

Salaries \$100 per annum; Clerk, \$125.00 per annum

CENTRAL STATION

Chief,	James E. Smith
Salary, \$3,000.00 per annum	
Deputy Chief,	Albert C. Melendy
Salary, \$2,150.00 per annum	

COMBINATION COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Captain — William E. Whitney

PERMANENT MEN

G. H. Atwood	C. L. York
P. E. Betters	H. L. Duprey
D. E. Cantara	H. Dubois

AERIAL LADDER COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Captain — Charles H. Tafe

Call Lieutenant — H. V. Flanders

PERMANENT MEN

L. Soucy	G. S. Lewis
J. W. Jones	R. A. Aldrich

George H. Carrick

CALL MEN

J. Shea

W. Goodwin

L. A. Roby

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 4

BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 4

Permanent Captain — Dennis H. Downey

Call Lieutenant — P. J. O'Brien

PERMANENT MEN

A. J. Molloy	R. Downey
H. E. Cutter	J. G. Coffey
C. E. Caron	J. W. Degnan

Irving Stevens

Permanent Engineer — S. P. Smalley

Chief's Car — H. L. Duprey

Ambulance — Frank Rancour

Squad Car — L. Soucy

AMHERST STREET STATION

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 1 AND CHEMICAL AND HOSE NO. 1

PERMANENT MEN

E. W. Franklin, Engineer	H. A. Walton
R. H. Duplessie	W. E. Curtis

CALL MEN

W. D. George, Captain	L. D. Neff
M. W. Sargent, Lieutenant	William Esson

LADDER COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Man — L. R. Pike

CALL MEN

A. F. Curtis, Captain	P. H. Roy
J. Boilard	W. S. Lampron

LAKE STREET STATION

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 2, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 2

LADDER NO. 2

PERMANENT MEN

R. E. Hallisey, Captain	A. C. Taggart
Frank Mansur	G. S. Hidden
J. H. Varney	Fred Laforme

CALL MEN

G. F. Pushee, Engineer	P. Grandmaison
H. B. Smith	

ARLINGTON STREET STATION

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 3, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 3,

LADDER NO. 3

PERMANENT MEN

N. L. Tessier, Engineer	E. J. O'Leary
P. A. Lintott	J. R. Phippard

CALL MEN

G. W. Traver, Captain	A. Blair
A. J. Smith, Lieutenant	E. Dorsett

SALARY LIST

Permanent Captains	\$1,900.00	per year
Permanent Engineers	1,850.00	" "
Permanent Men	1,800.00	" "
Call Captains	135.00	" "
Call Lieutenants and Clerks	130.00	" "
Call Engineers	160.00	" "
Call Men	125.00	" "

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, ex-officio, President

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Hon. William H. Beasom	Term expires 1929
Arthur G. Shattuck	Term expires 1930

Rev. Wm. Porter Niles	Term expires 1931
Hon. Henri A. Burque	Term expires 1932
John R. Spring, Clerk	Term expires 1933
Hon. Frank B. Clancy	Term expires 1934
Annie R. Congdon	Term expires 1935

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Clara E. Smith, Librarian, salary, \$1,800 per annum.
 Christine B. Rockwood, Ass't Librarian, \$1,400 per annum.
 Marion A. Manning, Children's Librarian, \$1,200 per annum.
 Elizabeth Spring, General Ass't, \$720.00 per annum.
 Margaret H. Howison, General Ass't, \$1,200 per annum.
 Madeline Engelhardt, General Ass't, \$600 per annum.
 Gladys Woodbury, in charge of Crown Hill Branch, Salary,
 \$360 per annum.
 Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, \$1,200 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street

Branch Library, Arlington Street

Library Open Daily from 9:00 A. M. to 9:00 P. M.

Sundays from 2:00 to 5:00 P. M.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President Albert J. McKean, Clerk
 Elected by the Board

Clerk receives \$200 per annum

Four Members of the Board of Education are Elected at the
 General Municipal Election for Terms of 6 years

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1929

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord Street
Dennis L. Hallisey,	125 Palm Street
Oscar M. Flather,	41 Orange Street
Mary L. Kittredge,	11 Concord Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1931

Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester Street
Frank B. Clancy,	2 Bowers Street
Arthur O. Burque,	19 Faxon Street
Arthur J. Burelle,	42½ Canal Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1933

Horace H. Phaneuf,	122 Concord Street
--------------------	--------------------

*Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley Street
**Donat Corriveau	45 Russell Street
Thomas J. Leonard,	5 Stevens Street
Walter L. Barker,	72 Berkeley Street

STANDING COMMITTEES

ATTENDANCE

Corriveau, Chairman	Burque
---------------------	--------

Wallace

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mrs. Kittredge	Corriveau
----------------	-----------

Leonard

DRAWING

Leonard	Barker
---------	--------

Burelle

EVENING SCHOOLS

Phaneuf	Corriveau
---------	-----------

Mrs. Kittredge

FINANCE

Barker	McKean
--------	--------

Phaneuf

HOUSES

Burque	Hallisey
--------	----------

Flather

MANUAL TRAINING

Flather	Leonard
---------	---------

Burelle

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Wallace	Barker
---------	--------

Leonard

MUSIC

Flather	Wallace
---------	---------

Phaneuf

SUPPLIES

Hallisey	Burque
----------	--------

Corriveau

**Elected March 27, 1928 to fill vacancy.

*Resigned February 24, 1928.

TEACHERS

McKean Mrs. Kittredge

Burelle

Clancy Hallisey

TEXT-BOOKS

Burelle Wallace

Leonard

SUB-COMMITTEES

ATHLETICS

Leonard Barker

Flather

HIGH SCHOOL

McKean Barker

Phaneuf

KINDERGARTENS

Mrs. Kittredge Leonard

Burelle

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 25 Auburn Street

Salary, \$3,850.00 per annum

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Earle T. Tracey

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, Faxon Avenue

Salary, \$3,500.00 per annum

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building

Salary, \$1,300.00 per annum

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, Salary, \$3,500.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Elmer Wilson, Salary, \$1,400.00 per annum

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Marion King, Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, \$2,100.00 per annum

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Ednah Sanborn Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum

 DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, \$2,650.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Florence A. Hills, Salary, \$2,100.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, \$2,250.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Roland S. Joyce, M. D., Salary, \$750.00 per annum

Stillman G. Davis, M. D., Salary, \$950.00 per annum

NURSES

Kathleen Hay Annie Peterson

Salary, \$1,400.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White D. J. Hagerty

Salary, \$400.00 per annum

OPTOMETRISTS

Forrest W. Martin William B. Hagerty

Earle W. Pratt

Salary, \$200.00 per annum

WEIGHERS

Amedy Martell

Charles E. Campbell

J. J. Vigneault

Otis R. Connell

Edward Labree

Ida M. Putnam

Maxime H. Pombrio

W. A. Shedd

Herman A. Osgood

Frank T. Lewis

Charles G. Carleton

Edward L. Farrar

Timothy A. Crowley

George F. Dolloff

William A. Jones

Edward O. Brown

O. M. Coombs

Ralph W. Bodwell

A. T. Manly

E. A. Lund

John W. Mitchell

G. M. Bullock

Charles Dugas

T. W. Burns

L. L. Daniels

J. L. Birchall

Joseph Phaneuf

L. Record

George Laurian

Charles W. Mountfort

George W. Farley

E. J. Cushing

F. E. A. Collins

F. L. Abbott

J. S. Wicom

U. P. Hamel

Olivier Pombrio

Elmer Silvey

Daniel Roby

C. A. Wheeler

S. T. Rowell	Elise Landry
H. W. Taggart	A. E. Weymouth
Joseph Racine	W. W. Reynolds
C. P. Hall	Charles Nevins
P. Doucet	Thomas Ryan
F. W. Eaton	John Ledoux
V. Martel	M. Richard
George C. Sadd	L. Haskins

Thomas P. Garrity

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard

Timothy A. Crowley

Emri W. Clark

TREE WARDEN

John E. Brogan

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg	John Bresnahan
James H. Hall	Fred W. Holden
Benjamin K. Jones	Arthur M. Gagnon
G. N. Hill	G. B. L. Hill
Alfred E. Tracy	Ellis D. Bruce
Frank T. Lewis	Charles E. Campbell
Edward Labree	Frank W. Ames
Maxime H. Pombrio	Samuel Prescott
George H. Farland	Charles Sundlund
Henry D. Tolles	A. F. Rowell
C. M. Mizo	Charles Belanger
Frank S. Hartford	Roscoe F. Proctor
J. F. Tracy	Nathaniel F. Proctor
C. B. Proctor	Eugene Ackley
Eugene W. Duncklee	George R. Stoddard
Luke Boissinault	Fred K. Cummings
O. R. Connell	James F. Watson
John J. Vigneault	Charles A. Stearns
E. A. Chagnon	George W. Hill
William H. Kirkwood	E. C. Hartford
Joseph C. Labrie	Arthur W. Clark

G. N. Hill

LICENSING BOARD FOR PLUMBERS

Oswald S. Maynard, M. D., Chairman of Board of Health

Fred L. Clark, City Engineer

Samuel J. Bingham

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 6, 1928

WARD ONE

Moderator,	Eugene P. Hodge
Selectmen,	Lester L. Harvey
	George E. Fifield
	Louis J. Duchesneau
Ward Clerk,	Fred A. Barker

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Dick Whittle
Selectmen,	William D. Cadwell
	George W. Underhill
	Claude E. Raby
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson

WARD THREE

Moderator,	William B. Trombly
Selectmen,	Adelard Dupont
	Edgar Landry
	Frank Gero
Ward Clerk,	Harvey J. Deschesnes

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Raymond S. Cotton
Selectmen,	Joseph D. Cone
	Victor Larocque
	George F. Stevens
Ward Clerk,	Thomas A. O'Brien

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	Arthur J. Bilodeau
Selectmen,	Amedee Plourde
	Michael P. Sullivan
	Alphee E. Trottier
Ward Clerk,	Albert Dionne

WARD SIX

Moderator,	Joseph E. Chevrette
------------	---------------------

Selectmen,	Emery Desmarais Eli Dubois, Patrick M. Sullivan
Ward Clerk,	Frederick Beauchemin

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Christopher F. Gallagher
Selectmen,	Nelson J. Guill George E. Morse George E. Tibbetts
Ward Clerk,	Joseph Stephens

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Donat Corriveau
Selectmen,	Doria A. Laliberte Irene J. Levesque Daniel J. Sullivan
Ward Clerk,	William H. Rogers

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.
Selectmen,	Joseph Dube Joseph Larouche Louis Lebrun
Ward Clerk,	Edward R. Benoit

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen — Second and Fourth Tuesdays of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee — First and Fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Education — Last Friday of each month at 7:45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission — Last day of each month at 8 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works — First and Fourteenth day of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission — The Twenty-eight day of each month at 8 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery — Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery — Last Monday of each month.

Park Commission — Every Monday at 2 p. m., at City Hall Building.

BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1929

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash on hand\$ 88,401.42

Uncollected Taxes:

1924 Poll and Property 20,669.40
 1924 Bonus 14,974.00
 1925 Poll and Property 19,599.90
 1926 Poll and Property 12,633.05
 1927 Poll and Property 13,577.71
 1928 Poll and Property 192,026.10

Bills Receivable:

School Department 2,072.46
 Board of Public Works 17,635.54
 Tax Titles (Property sold
 for Taxes) 15,672.63
 Tax Deeds (Property taken
 for Taxes) 2,301.05

Appropriations Overdrawn charged to 1929 Accounts:

Board of Public Works 13,623.44
 Edgewood Cemetery 180.65
 Suburban Cemeteries 100.10
 Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care ... 71.57

\$413,538.02

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:

Loans due from Taxes\$250,000.00

Appropriation Balances Credited to 1929 Accounts:

Park Commission 117.87
 Recreation Commission 1,920.16
 Woodlawn Cemetery 1,497.18
 Suburban Cem. Perp. Care ... 100.00
 Overlays (reserved for
 abatements) 25,209.83
 Soldiers Bonus Tax (due
 State of New Hamp.) 18,340.00
 School Revenue 2,072.36
 Board of Public Works Rev. ... 17,475.51
 Tax Title & Deed Revenue 10,379.52
 Surplus Revenue 1927 & Prior . 80,304.10
 Surplus Revenue 1928 6,121.49

\$413,538.02

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DR.

Cash on hand\$ 21,584.82

Appropriation Overdrawn:

Main Street Bridge 15,985.98

\$ 37,570.80

CR.

Appropriation Balances:

Sewer Department\$ 12,252.12
 Permanent Paving 17,206.62
 Machine Shop and Garage40
 Canal Street Bridge 4,111.66
 Veterans Building 4,000.00

\$ 37,570.80

INDEBTEDNESS

DR.

Sinking Fund (value of)\$ 294,535.42

Net Bonded Debt 1,919,464.58

\$2,214,000.00

CR.

Gross Bonded Debt Distributed

as follows:

Fire Loans\$ 127,000.00
 Public Comfort Loan 10,000.00
 Sewer Loans 210,000.00
 Highway and Bridge Loans .. 744,500.00
 School Loans 715,500.00
 Refunding Loans 345,000.00
 Machine Shop & Garage Loans 42,000.00
 Veteran Building Loan 20,000.00

\$2,214,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

DR.

Trust and Investment Funds (Value of) \$232,010.04

\$232,010.04

CR.

Detailed account of Investment

Funds:

Noyes Prize Medal Fund	\$ 1,608.76
Hunt Library Fund	10,080.99
Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00
Weaver's Union Fund	297.30
Hunt Lecture Fund	6,242.20
Edgewood Cem. Perp. Care Fund	56,208.64
Edgewood Cem. W. & D. Fund ..	8,441.94
Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care Fund	56,208.65
Woodlawn Cem. W. & D. Fund ..	74.15
Suburban Cemeteries	
Perp. Care Fund	5,161.34
Nashua Cem. Perp. Care Fund ..	1,529.60.
E. J. Hibbard Cem. Fund	100.00
Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2,175.24
Charlotte O. Harris Bequest ...	104.00
Almira Jaquith Bequest	500.00
Suspended Pay Roll	1,223.30
Park Trust Fund	10,000.00

\$232,010.04

I hereby certify the foregoing to be correct.

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES, 1928 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 9,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,800.00

EXPENDED

Cyr, A. L., City Clerk-Overseer of Poor	\$ 2,500.00
Dearborn, S., City Treasurer and Tax Col.	2,700.00
Laplante, Napoleon, City Messenger ..	1,800.00
Lucier, Alvin A., City Solicitor	800.00
Sullivan, William F., Mayor	2,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 9,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,800.00

WARD AND ELECTION EXPENSE

Appropriation	\$ 6,200.00
Overdrawn—Transferred from Revenue	919.54
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,119.54

EXPENDED

A. O. H. O'Donnell, Mem. Assn., Rent.	\$ 150.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	74.02
Avery Co., C. H., Use of chairs	3.88
Boggis, George H., Services	15.00
Boggis, Joseph P., Services	10.00
Cardin, Adolph & Jas. Lee., Services ..	40.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies .....	.70
Dick's Lunch., Lunches	10.00
Dube's Restaurant., Lunches	9.90
Duchesneau, Louis., Services	55.60
Farley, George F., Services	38.50

Gregas, Thomas., Services	1.30
Hamlin, Frank., Use of chairs	16.00
Hillsboro Bottling Co., Rent	150.00
Indian Head Dining Room., Lunches ..	10.00
Johnson's Electric Shop., Supplies	36.60
Landry, Honori N., Services	9.00
Le Progress., Printing	8.40
L'Impartial., Printing	845.50
Morrill, E. T., Lunches	10.00
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	17.00
Morris & Co., Philip., Supplies	3.37
Nashua Manufacturing Co., Cloth	22.32
Payroll., Sundry Persons	5,026.00
Peno, George., Services	30.00
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	1.00
Public Service Co., Lights	12.71
Richer Taxi & Trucking Service.,	3.00
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing ...	5.85
Tibbetts, Grover C., Services	30.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	6.07
Walsh & Co., H. S., Lunches	20.00
Wheeler & Nutting, Services	12.00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	6,683.72
Transfer Bills	435.82

\$ 7,119.54

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation\$ 7,700.00

\$ 7,700.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	2.00
Burroughs Add. Machine Co., Services..	14.10
Cobleigh, Marshall D., Salary	1,500.00
Cobleigh, Marshall D., Cash Paid Out .	118.71
Cole & Co., F. E., Printing	176.60
Cotton, Arthur H., Clerk, Services	1,800.00
Deslauriers, H., Services	77.00
Finning, Charles W., Services	900.00

Greenough, W. A., Directory	10.00
Le Progress, Printing	19.10
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	15.50
Moody, Hazel., Services	9.00
Morris & Co., Philip., Supplies.....	76.05
Nashua Typewriter Exchange., Ribbons	2.50
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services	2.10
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	13.70
N. H. Assessors Asso., Dues	4.00
Old Colony Trust Co., Services	6.00
Payroll, Sundry Persons	1,390.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing	31.25
Pierce, J. F., Services	2.50
Richard, Arthur M., Salary	900.00
Richer Taxi & Trucking Service	9.00
Robinson, Marguerite, Services	517.50
Sanborn Map Co., Maps	17.00
Spaulding-Moss Co., Supplies	4.93
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	38.25
The Therriault Press, Printing	29.50

Total Expenditures	\$ 7,686.29
Transferred to Revenue	13.71

\$ 7,700.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	\$ 4,600.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 4,600.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	\$ 3.76
Belanger & Son Inc., S., Services	5.00
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	10.00
Brodeur, Lester J., Services	51.65
Burque, A. U., Repairs	2.50
Crowley, James H., Supplies	2.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	1,768.07
Cullen Thomas F., Services	780.00
Douglas & Son, J. L., Supplies	2.00
Farley, George F., Services	2.00

Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	2.10
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	8.86
Larocque, Dorila, Night Watchman ...	684.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	1.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services ...	15.60
New Home Washing Co., Laundry	15.90
Office Toilet Supply Co.,	9.00
Osgood Construction Co., Services	446.96
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	78.60
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	16.97
Phaneuf Press, Printing	38.75
Poirier, Sam J., Supplies	6.25
Public Service Co., Lights	423.59
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	27.75
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Cleaning	48.00
Warden, Joseph, Services	15.81

Total Expenditures	\$ 4,466.12
Transferred to Revenue	133.88

\$ 4,600.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$ 80,000.00
Receipts .....	.05
Overdrawn—Transferred from Revenue	1,429.57

\$ 81,429.62

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Supplies	\$ 303.35
Arlac Stencil Sales Co., The, Supplies .	7.50
American Gas Accumulator Co., Supp..	104.00
Arnold, R. C., Supplies	33.76
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	2,170.20
Ballou, Horace, Pension	360.00
Belanger & Son S., Supplies	10.75
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	21.40
Brunell, O. W., Services	86.57
Central Railway Signal Co., Lights ..	12.00
Coffey, John W., Supplies	53.00

Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	113.25
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	199.96
Dallman Co., H. I., Supplies	5.60
Davis, S. G., M. D., Services	5.00
DeMontigny A., Services	5.25
Desclos, Leo A., Services	21.50
Dyar Sales & M'chy. Co., Signs	15.00
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., Oil	145.66
Excelsior Motor Mfg. & Supply Co. ..	200.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	49.25
F. B. W. Auto Paint & Top Shop	6.00
Flather Mfg. Co. Inc., Supplies	1.60
Foote, Herrick, Supplies	12.22
Gamewell Fire Arms Co., Supplies ...	51.75
Garland Co., The, Supplies	4.50
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	4.51
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash paid out	908.86
Greenough Co., W. A., Directory	10.00
Grover Co., Charles R., Supplies	16.50
Hampden Pt. & Chem. Co., Supplies ..	112.50
Highway Signal Co., Signals	18.00
Howard, Charles D., Services	37.50
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	6.25
Iver Johnson Sport. Goods Co., Supp.	21.29
Johnson & Son, S. C., Supplies	12.00
Kashulines, J. E., R. N., Services	36.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	85.47
Mack, Wm. F., Services	68.89
Maine Mfg. Co., Supplies	17.00
Manifold Supplies Co., Supplies	3.50
Marchand Co., Arthur C., Services	19.59
Maroncelle, Adam, Supplies	87.26
McCarthy, Wm. F., Supplies	20.40
Melendy, A. C., Rent	20.00
Mercer Bros. Garage	245.03
Merrill Whitney Co., Supplies	7.38
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	155.04
Matalite Mfg. Co., The, Supplies	14.40
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	66.47
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	2,012.15
Nashua Body Repair Co., Supplies	8.00

Nashua Coop Iron F'dry Co., Supplies	88.99
Nashua Photo Co., Services	8.70
Nashua Rubber Co., Tires	463.58
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services ..	706.51
Niles Machine Co., Supplies	10.18
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	204.46
Payroll, Sundry Persons	68,496.12
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply ...	92.04
Perkins, Fred W., Services	6.00
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	26.37
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	13.22
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	62.25
Pierce, Fred D., Supplies	20.41
Popper & Sons, Leo, Supplies	50.00
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	3.08
Public Service Co., Lights	872.52
Quimby, Edward H., Supplies	3.75
Rochester Germicide Co., Supplies ...	49.50
Sadler, Paul, Insurance	323.80
Serena Co., The, Supplies	64.14
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	31.28
Smith Co., Inc., Maurice C., Supplies .	6.45
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	13.90
Standard Oil Co., Oil	1,266.50
Standard Traffic Marker Co., Signs ...	127.32
Styliograph Co., The, Supplies	3.37
Sullivan Bros., Burial of Jas. Roche ..	230.13
Telegraph Pub. Co., Subscription	12.00
Thibodeau, W. T., Supplies	50.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	10.76
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	23.10
Vagges' Service Garage, Supplies	25.50
Varick Co., John B., Supplies	2.88
Western Union, Services	22.75
Young & Co., Charles F., Decorating .	25.00

Total Expenditures\$ 81,429.62

\$ 81,429.62

MUNICIPAL COURT

Appropriation\$ 3,100.00

\$ 3,100.00

EXPENDED

Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge ..\$ 1,500.00

Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Clerk 1,000.00

Hallanan, S. L., Services as Asso. Judge 600.00

Total Expenditures\$ 3,100.00

\$ 3,100.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation\$ 92,000.00

Receipts 360.27

\$ 92,360.27

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Supplies\$ 13.24

Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies. 42.30

American Steel & Wire Co., Supplies . 136.66

Angus, D. R., Supplies 4.95

Austin, Charles H., Supplies 3,123.15

Avery Co., C. H., Supplies 30.15

Bailey & Son, F. H., Services 138.60

Balcom Ice Co., Inc., Ice 66.28

Barnes Co., Henry K., Supplies 2,152.05

Bernier Delima E., Wood 12.00

Bishop, H. S., Supplies 3.50

Blanchard, Wilbert W. Supplies 47.40

Boston & Maine R. R., Freight 3.93

Brunnell, O. W., Supplies 12.45

Cadorette & Sons, J. B. ,Ice 9.18

Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies 118.89

Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies 9.70

Crescent Laundry, Laundry 338.10

Crowley, Timothy A., Coal 662.50

Cunningham Son & Co., J., Supplies ..	258.39
Dallman Co., H. I., Supplies	86.60
Dichard, C. H., Services	21.40
Douglas & Son, J. L., Services	4.50
Dunklee Construction Co., Services ...	28.20
Ellis & Co., M. F., Supplies	90.06
Faxon, C. E., Paper	15.00
F. B. W. Auto Paint & Top, Services ..	280.00
Foisie, W. E., Services	13.00
Fortin, George A., Supplies	3.00
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	47.83
Greenough, W. A., City Directory	10.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	2.72
Leonard Coupling Co., Supplies	11.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	3,043.92
Lycette, John J., Services	58.35
Maxim Motor Co., Supplies	31.47
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	2.90
Nashua Battery Shop,	114.85
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	946.73
New England Tel. & Tel Co., Services .	279.84
Osgood Construction Co., Services	124.96
Payroll, Sundry Persons	76,854.05
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	196.62
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	153.20
Phaneuf Press, Printing	18.50
Public Service Co., Lights	966.69
Rollins Engine Co., Services	3.00
Sanborn Map Co., Map	17.00
Screw Co., The, Supplies	63.90
Shattuck Co., H. C., Services	3.50
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	483.40
Smith, James E., Chief, Cash paid out .	303.34
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	112.15
Standard Oil Co., Oil	591.83
Swift & Co., Supplies	12.95
Thibodeau , W. T., Celebration Exp. ..	50.00
Thompson Ins. Agency, Mabel A., Ins. .	7.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	9.79

Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	4.85
Young & Co., Charles F., Decorating ..	85.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 92,336.52
Transfer Bill	23.75

\$ 92,360.27

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$ 750.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 750.00

EXPENDED

Rigney, Charles B., Services	\$ 600.00
Rigney, Charles B., Cash paid out	130.00
Curley, W. & L. E. Supplies	19.58

Total Expenditures	\$ 749.58
Transferred to Revenue .....	.42

\$ 750.00

ARMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 200.00

EXPENDED

Lawrence, Cheney F., Captain	\$ 100.00
Wheeler, H. L., Captain	100.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 200.00
--------------------------	-----------

\$ 200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION
BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	\$ 12,900.00
Receipts	269.00
Overdrawn, Transferred from Revenue.	1,012.57

\$ 14,181.57

EXPENDED

Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	\$ 3.00
Americian, City Magazine, Suscription .	2.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	5.17
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Ice	13.70
Brodeur, Charles M. Ins.	8.00
Burque, Arthur O., Supplies	359.10
Burque, Auguste U., Supplies	5.00
Carrier, Noel, Services	20.00
Charron Auto Service, Gas	277.26
Cyrs Pharmacy, Supplies	48.60
Corriveau, Donat, Insurance	124.65
Dansereau, H. C., Supplies	62.00
Daudelin, A., M. D., Member of Board	100.00
Dion, Louis, Estate, Services	11.50
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	101.82
Dumaine Bros., Supplies	1.80
Gagon's Garage, Wm., Supplies	139.20
Gaudette, Rose, Services	10.00
Greenough & Co., W. A., City Directory	10.00
Houle Tire Shop Inc., Supplies	87.40
Hysette, Eugene, Services	200.00
Hysette, Eugene, Health Officer	150.00
Hysette, Eugene, Cash paid out	42.06
Jefferson, A. R., Services	1.75
Le Progres, Printing	19.50
Lesage Est., John B., Supplies	20.00
Levesque, Ernest, Member of Board ..	100.00
L'Impartial Pubg. Co., Services	21.30
Lussier Pharmacy, Victor, Supplies ...	91.80
Mahady Co., E. F., Supplies	17.60
Manning Mfg. Co., Supplies	14.83
Marvin Co., E. W., Uniforms	8.25
Maynard & Lessieur, Supplies	187.68
Maynard, O. S., M. D., Memb'r of Board	800.00
McCarty's Battry Shop, Supplies	1.75
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	76.73
Montcalm Associates, Rent	258.00
Morin, Lillian, Services	116.66
Morin, Lillian, Expenses of Conv. trip	34.69
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	33.50
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	1,029.94

National Dairy & Food Bureau, Sub. .	3.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	61.40
New Home Washing Co., Laundry	62.35
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	8,663.93
Pelletier, Pearl, Services	4.00
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	1.40
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	46 81
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	5 28
Pierce, Fred D., Supplies	63.00
Public Service Co., Lights	98.90
Roseman, M. J., M. D., Expenses	200.00
Smith, Albert E., Cash paid out	55.41
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	5.50
Therriault Press, The, Supplies	40.25
Thibodeau, W. T., 75th Anniversary ..	50 00
Thompson Ins. Agency, Mabel A.,	7.06
Twin Brothers Market, Supplies	1.00
Tydol Chain Inc., Supplies	7 82
Wheeler & Nutting, Services	1.50
Will Corporation, Supplies	27.01
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	133.10
Wright Ziegler Co., Supplies	2.61
Wynott, Mrs. Elsie, Board	24.00

Total Expenditures\$ 14,181.57

\$ 14,181.57

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Overdrawn, Transferred from Revenue	17.68

\$ 1,017.68

EXPENDED

Burque, A. O., Supplies	\$ 188.21
Danserau, H. C., Supplies	23 60
Lucier, Victor, Supplies	126 12
Paradis Romeo, M. D., City Physician	500.00
Proprietary Medicine Store, Supplies .	32.50

Shapiros' Drug Store, Supplies	61.60
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	85.65
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$1,017.68

\$ 1,017.68

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 2,500.00

EXPENDED

Treas., St. Joseph's Hospital	\$ 2,500.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

\$ 2,500.00

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 2,500.00

EXPENDED

Treas., Nashua Hospital Association ..	\$ 2,500.00
--	-------------

\$ 2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	\$140,000.00
Receipts	40,613.76

\$180,613.76

EXPENDED

Abbott & McKay Corp., Supplies	\$ 60.61
Ahlberg Baring Co., Supplies	14.38
Alsten & Goulding, Supplies	335.39
American Box & Lumber Co., Lumber ..	24.50
American City Magazine, Sub.	8.00
American Compound Co., Supplies	1.35
American Manganese Steel Co., Supp. .	37.25
American Tar Co., Tar	9,476.77
Ames Iron Works Div., Supplies	61.00

Arnold, Ralph C., Supplies	4.17
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	55.63
Baldwin Chain & Mfg. Co., Chains ...	69.52
Becker & Co., Supplies	163.56
Belanger, George A., Services	200.00
Belanger & Son, Inc., Lumber	376.48
Bissonnette, Oscar P., Supplies	2.46
Board of Public Works, Cash Paid Out	140.81
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	688.09
Bourque, Hector, Hay	138.32
Bucyrous-Erie Co., Supplies	29.36
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Supplies .....	.85
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., Supp. ..	77.04
Chagnon, E. A., Lumber	167.88
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	27.13
Chandler & Farquhar Co., Supplies ..	9.60
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	13.14
Cole Co., F. E., Supplies	16.67
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	1,353.74
Corriveau, D., Insurance	409.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	1,804.57
Dansingburg, F. J., Supplies	13.55
Desclos, Leo A., Signs	1.50
Douglas & Son J. L., Services	15.44
Dubuque, A. R., Services as Commr. .	200.00
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	156.12
Duncan & Goodell Co., Supplies	276.40
Eastern Asphalt & Oil Co., Supplies ..	6,836.62
Eastern Tractors Co., Supplies	98.53
Elliott Hospital, Services	124.15
Engineering News Record, Sub.	5.00
Erie Steam Shovel Co., Supplies	166.61
F. B. W. Auto Paint & Top Shop, Supp.	23.97
Farquhar Co., A. B., Supplies	27.10
Files Tractor Co., C. D., Supplies	70.28
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Supplies	93.64
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	8.27
Fuller Brush Co., Brushes	39.68
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	94.96
Good Roads Machinery Co., Supplies .	71.54
Granite State Awning & Tent Co., Sup.	474.32
Greenough, W. A. City Directory	20.00

Grover File Co., The, Supplies	4.60
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	22.86
Hargraves, Agnes M., Refund	1.98
Harper, Robert L., Supplies	2.85
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	617.33
Harrington Robinson & Co., Supplies .	84.15
Ingersoll Rand Co., Supplies	67.70
Jones, Ezra A., M. D., Services	266.00
Johnson-Barker Co., Supplies	47.59
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	4.32
Joyce, Roland J., M. D., Services	71.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Iron	74.10
Lamarche, Jos., Services	20.40
Lampron & Langlois, Supplies	20.88
Law & Ingham, Trucking	1.53
Lewis, Frank T., Services	200.00
Lewis, Harold M., Services	169.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	44.02
Lowell Iron & Steel Co., Supplies	453.04
Lyman's Motor Express, Express	5.00
Mack Motor Truck Co., Supplies	174.32
Makepeace, Inc., B. L., Supplies	5.41
McCarty's Battery Station, Supplies ..	188.35
McCarty & Co., Charles J., Supplies ..	619.30
Mc Laughlin, P. J., M. D., Services ...	12.00
McMaster Frank A., Services	200.00
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Tires	1,028.00
Modern Auto Radiator Works, Supp. .	4.17
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	18.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	42.84
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	2,331.13
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	210.75
Nashua Body Repair Co., Supplies	4.00
Nashua Co-op. Iron F'dry Co., Supplies	351.59
Nashua Cylinder Grinding Co., Supplies	76.95
Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies	7.36
Nashua Grain Co., Grain	2,806.82
Nashua Gum. & Coated Paper Co., Sup.	29.12
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	134.00
Nashua Monument Co., Supplies	80.85
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	19.70
Nashua Steam Press & B'r Works, Sup.	117.63

New England Roads M'chy Co., Supp.	241.09
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services ..	203.35
New England Truck Co., Supplies	65.57
North East Metal Culvert Co., Culverts	35.28
Osgood Construction Co., Cement	9,563.34
Packard Motor Car Co., Supplies	195.29
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	105,787.00
Peel, William F., Supplies	41.16
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	75.78
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	7.69
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	6.63
Pratt, G. A., Supplies	629.12
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	57.48
Public Service Co., Light	600.58
Railroad Sq. Harness Co., Supplies	212.23
Rival Company, Supplies	3.08
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies	9.00
Sanderson Co., E. P., Supplies	596.95
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services	93.75
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	85.45
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	3.00
Spalding & Co., Clarence I., Insurance	783.37
Standard Oil Co., Oil	2,240.24
Sterling Motor Line, Express	1.00
Sullivan Machinery Co., Supplies	143.81
Tide Water Oil Sales Corp., Supplies ..	4,487.63
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	502.37
Towle Co. Express, A., Services .....	.50
Tyerson & Son, Inc., Joseph T., Supp.	20.88
Warren Bros. Co., Supplies	108.92
Wilcox Brothers, Supplies	51.03
Winslow & Cummings, Supplies	45.00
Wrenn's Filling Station, Oil	134.25

Total Expenditures	\$162,296.61
Overdraft from 1927	31,939.59

\$180,613.76

Overdraft to 1929, \$13,622.44

STATE HIGHWAYS REQUIREMENTS

Appropriation	\$ 15,000.00
Overdrawn, Transferred from Revenue	9.90

\$ 15,009.90

EXPENDED

Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	\$ 156.55
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	261.66
Easton Asphalt & Oil Co., Supplies	5,469.74
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	9,121.95

Total Expenditures\$ 15,009.90

\$ 15,009.90

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$ 39,500.00
---------------------	--------------

\$ 39,500.00

EXPENDED

Public Service Co., Street Lights	39,331.33
Transferred to Revenue	168.67

\$ 39,500.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	\$ 8,500.00
Receipts	25.50

\$ 8,525.50

EXPENDED

Barry & Son, P., Burial	85.00
Bell, J. E., Wood	20.00
Bernard, J. E., Supplies	72.00
Bernier, Delimia R., Wood	5.00
Berube, Mrs. A., Board	60.00
Bissonnette, J., Wood	12.00
Blanchard, A. W., Supplies	180.00
Bonnette, May M., Rent	190.00
Brodeur Cyrille, Supplies	85.00

Brown, Jeannette, Board	114.00
Webster, Lizzie, Board	76.00
Campbell, Hattie, Board	75.00
Cardin, D., Supplies	220.00
Caron, Peter, Services	5.00
Cerier, L., Supplies	48.00
Corosa, William, Supplies	173.42
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	35.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	17.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Overseer of Poor	
Cash paid out	17.00
Denoncour, Emma, Rent	154.50
Deschamps & Houde, Supplies	112.00
Deschenes, H. J., Supplies	30.00
Foster Square Market, Supplies	140.00
Gabletsa, Yanco, Supplies	45.76
Gagnon, Board	150.00
Germain, M., Board	157.50
Gordon's Market, Supplies	170.00
Grant, John, Board	300.00
Greeley Heirs, J. T., Rent	148.50
Hagerty, Timothy P., Supplies	48.00
Hagerty, Dr. Wm., Services	6.50
Hillsboro County Farm, Board	925.65
Jeannotte, Henry, Supplies	70.00
Keene Realty Co., Agents, Rent	123.33
Labine, H. E., Supplies	30.00
Lagasse, Henry A., Supplies	1,104.00
Lavigne Mrs. E. H., Rent	144.00
Leblanc M., Rent	63.00
Ledoux Bros. & Victor Ledoux, Supp.	69.61
Lefebvre, A. J., Supplies	42.00
Lesage Estate, J. B., Supplies	10.00
Levesque S., Rent	64.00
Lucier, George, Board	5.00
McQuesten, Everett S., Supplies	20.00
Moriarty, Mary, Rent	45.00
O'Toole, Augustus, Supplies	280.00
Overka, J., Rent	120.00
Paradis Leda, Rent	144.00
Paris, Delima, Board	120.00
Pelletier, Florence, Board	180.00

Polish Co-op. Store, Supplies	340.00
Poulin, Alfred O., Supplies	65.00
Protestant Orphanage, Board	16.00
Ravenelle Bros., Supplies	15.00
Riley, Margaret, Rent	24.00
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Board	1,120.00
Society John Sobieske, Rent	30.00
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co., Coal	24.50
Sprague Est., E., Frank, Rent	91.00
Straponys, H., Rent	70.00
Swett, Sophia, Board	208.00

Total Expenditures	8,515.27
Transferred to Revenue	10.23

\$ 8,525.50

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Treasurer, Day Nursery, 1928	\$ 300.00
------------------------------------	-----------

\$ 300.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$362,000.00
Receipts	15,539.10

\$377,539.10

EXPENDED

Adams, George W., Services	\$ 67.62
Adams, L. A., Services	5.49
Allyn & Bacon, Supplies	216.38
Alstin & Goulding Co., Supplies	317.23
American Book Co., Books	612.62
American Medical Asso., Subscription .	3.00
American Seating Co., Supplies	1,566.46
Angus, David R., Services	3.00
Appleton & Co., D., Books	11.31

Arlac Stencil Sales Co., The, Supplies .	40.25
Arlo Publishing Co., The, Books	23.54
Arnold, A. F., Services	76.75
Atwell Co., The, Supplies	13.80
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	2,702.12
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	1,764.01
Babb & Co., Edward E., Books	302.45
Babson Institute, Books	3.91
Bailey & Son, Frank H., Supplies	47.98
Balcom Coal & Ice Co., Coal and Ice ..	1,271.61
Barbour, A. H., Services	38.00
Barnard & Co., F. J., Books	245.30
Barnes & Noble, Books	16.54
Barrett, Frank L., Supplies	7.50
Beacon P. & W. Glass Co., Glass	32.13
Belanger & Son, S., Services	2,665.35
Bennett, A. M., Services	187.75
Bernier, Delima R., Wood	47.00
Berube, Charles, Services	780.00
Berube, Joseph, Services	37.50
Bethune, A. B., Supplies	76.50
Biological Supply Co., Supplies	25.71
Bissonnette, D., Wood	140.00
Blake, Charles H., Supplies	20.00
Blanchard Boston Branch, Supplies ...	45.20
Blanchard, A. W., Supplies	2.80
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	243.61
Blount Co., J. G., Supplies	161.50
Bobbs-Merrill Co., Books .....	.68
Bouchard, Irene, Services	59.50
Boyd & Son, W. T., Milk	83.24
Bradley Co., Milton, Books	565.45
Burque, A. O., Supplies	29.29
Burque, A. U., Supplies	19.50
Burt Co., A. L., Books .....	.83
Broadway Steel Ceiling Co., Ceiling ...	10.00
Callahan, Mrs. Annie, Services	20.00
Callahan, Charles E., Supplies	26.75
Carroll, Robert Paris, Book	2.50
Central Scientific Co., Books	73.31
Century Co., The, Books.....	97.20
Chagnon, Telesphore E., Supplies	19.76

Chamberlain Paten Co., Supplies	499.29
Chamberlain, H. C., Salary Asst. Supt. .	3,350.00
Charbonneau's Laundry, Laundry	1.35
Chase, Lawton, Services	15.00
Chemical Foundation Inc., The, Sup. ..	7.00
City Coal Co., Coal	2,568.05
Classroom Teacher, Inc., The, Books ..	60.68
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	46.03
Cocheco Beef Co., Supplies	21.49
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	92.00
College Blue Book Directory, The, ...	1.40
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	400.77
Cooper-Hewitt Elec. Co., Supplies	13.50
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	47.39
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	1,767.52
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children .	702.00
Current Events, Subscription	15.25
Curtis, B. A., Supplies	13.81
DeMontigny, O., Services	301.46
Ditson Co., Oliver, Books	765.33
Desclos, Ernest, Services	21.60
Desclos, L. A., Services	2.50
Devoe & Reynolds Co., Supplies .....	.54
Dodd, Mead & Co., Books	3.76
Dolan, Loretta, Services	5.00
Dooley, C. F., Wood	72.00
Doubleday-Doran & Co., Inc., Books ..	5.85
Douglas & Son, J. L., Supplies	177.38
Drake's Market Supplies	19.91
Dubuc, A. R., Supplies	220.36
Duhamel, R. M., Services	170.55
Duncan & Goodell Co., Supplies	58.16
Dupont Co., A. F., Services	18.05
Eagle Lock Co., Supplies	13.53
Edson C. Eastman Co., Supplies	22.87
Educational Pub. Co., Books	36.85
Elkavich, Fannie, Services	3.00
Farnsworth, C. W., Supplies	286.10
Faxon, C. E., Supplies	285.50
Fisette Mrs. G., Carrying Children ..	119.60
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Supplies	752.45
Ford, Arthur J., Services	4.00

Forrance, G. A., Carrying Children	72.00
Fortin, D., Services	2.10
Foss Woodville, Magazines	8.50
Frankel Mfg. Co., Supplies	108.00
Fuller, Barbara E., Supplies	4.50
Funk & Wagnals Co., Books	11.54
Gage Publishing Co., The, Subscription.	2.00
Gagnon's Garage, Supplies	1.85
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	12.00
Gaudette, Lillian, Services	17.75
Gaudreau Napoleon, Carrying Children .	193.20
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	18.35
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	2.00
Gilpatrick, Wilbur D., Supplies	2,104.06
Ginn & Co., Books	786.82
Goddard John, Cash paid out	10.96
Greenough & Co., W. A., Directory	10.00
Gregg & Son, Supplies	2.50
Gregg Publishing Co., Books	123.39
Hall, Lester M., Wood	366.00
Hall & McCreary Co., Books	32.85
Hammett Co., J. L., Supplies	229.22
Harcourt Brace & Co., Books	216.23
Haskel, Leslie F., Services	11.75
Hanserman Co., E. F., Partitions	151.00
Hardwood Mfgs. Institute, Supplies ..	7.00
Heath & Co., D. C., Books	114.77
Hendrick, Geo. W., Services	5.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	2,058.85
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	251.67
Hills, Florence, Cash paid out	16.15
Holden, F. H., Wood	42.00
Holt & Son, D. F., Supplies	1,542.71
Holt, Fred L., Services	5.94
Homey & Co., Charles M., Supplies ...	6.08
Hood, E. G., Pension	999.96
Houghton-Mifflin Co., Books	226.44
Howard Hunt Pen Co., C., Pens	3.30
Iroquois Publishing Co., Books	20.52
Japan Paper Co., Supplies	1.28
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	8.80
Jefferson, A. R., Supplies	15.20

Jelley, B. F., Services	1.20
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	64.05
Johnson & Son, S. C., Supplies	46.80
Jones & Manter, Supplies	45.43
Kamenske & Co., N. Supplies	11.40
Keith Soap Co., Supplies	9.33
Kendall, P. A., Supplies	15.00
Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies	7.02
Knott App. Co., L. E., Supplies	263.73
Knox's Music Store, Services	14.00
Krey Music Co., Music	4.20
Laidlow Bros., Books	235.33
Lamarche, Joseph, Services	1.00
Langelier, J., Henry, Supplies	1.50
Law & Ingham, Trucking	27.04
Lawrence, C. E., Treas.	100.00
Lewis Electrical Supply Co., Supplies ..	91.55
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	10.00
Lippincott Co., J. B., Books	61.57
Little Brown & Co., Books	55.34
Livingston, C. A. R., Carrying Children	780.00
Longmans, Green & Co., Books	95.70
Lovejoy, W. H., Supplies	4.00
Lowell, Cora A., Carry Children	106.80
Lycette, John J., Services	119.22
Lyman's Motor Express, Express	11.50
MacMillan Co., The Books	197.79
Makepeace Inc., B. L., Supplies	6.39
Manchester & Concord Express, Express	16.05
Manchester & Concord Express, Express	1.30
Manuel Arts Press, Subscription	2.00
Marchand, Arthur C., Printing	9.82
Martin, Forrest W., Services	43.25
Mason, C. A., Services	2.50
Masury-Young Co., Supplies	389.24
McCarthy's Battery Shop, Supplies ...	.98
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	7.42
McKean, Albert J., Clerk of the Board.	200.00
Merriam Co., G. & C., Books	48.00
Merril Co., Charles E., Books	92.92
Merrill-Whitney Co., Supplies	32.93
Mitchell Dental Co., E. R., Supplies ...	104.48

Mittag & Volger, Supplies	5.00
Mority, Raymond, Services	115.80
Moran, Elva, Services	1.50
Morey & Co., Supplies	76.00
Morin, Loraine, Services	78.00
Morrill, Mary M., Cash paid out	1.00
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	206.42
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	2,457.65
Mt. Pleasant School Fund, Supplies ...	1.00
Mulvanity, James F., Cash paid out ...	1.59
Myers & Carrington, Supplies	29.20
Nashua Building Co., Supplies	393.08
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	5,327.76
Nashua Co-op Iron Fdry Co., Castings	47.85
Nashua Country Club, Services	12.50
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies	6.00
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Services	5.81
National Dye House, Services	6.00
National Schools Pub. Co.' Subscription	2.00
Nelson & Sons, Thomas, Books	3.22
Neostyle Sales Agency, Supplies	58.15
Nesmith, Walter S., Cash paid out	15.71
N. E. Tel. & Tel. C., Service	612.84
New Method Varnish Co., Varnish	28.50
Noble & Noble, Supplies	44.98
North Central Asso. Quarterly, Sub. ..	3.00
Noyes, Charles H., Supt. Cash paid out	82.86
Nutter, C. F., M. D. Services	13.50
Nutting, William L., Supplies	147.50
Nystrom & Co., A. J., Supplies	6.65
Orient Spray Co., Spray	102.50
Paige, Fred R., Services	23.20
Palmer Co., A. N., Books	71.39
Palmer & Parker Lumber.....	113.70
Paton, Frank, Tickets	18.00
Payne, Mrs. H. J. Carfare	7.32
Payroll, Sundry Persons	300,426.23
Peel, William F., Supplies	1.10
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	1,445.55
Pepper & Son, J. W., Music	48.00
Pero, L. W., Services	201.13

Perry, Robert F. Principal Cash pd. out	32.88
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	401.58
Petrain, Ovide, Services	27.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing	588.93
Pioneer Mfg. Co., Spray	39.00
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	12.02
Popular Science Monthly, Subscription	4.50
Post Co., Frederick, Supplies	47.86
Powers, W. W., Supplies	10.00
Proctor Bros. Co., Lumber	62.37
Public Schools Pub. Co., The Books ...	39.64
Public Service Co. of N. H., Lights	5,705.63
Quality Saw Co., Saw	4.76
Rand McNally Co., Books	60.95
Remington Rand Business, Supplies ...	252.85
Rees, Florence Vella, Services	18.00
Robinson, E. A., Services	32.50
Rogers, Harry E., Services	39.00
Rowe Co., H. M.,	3.99
Peterson & Co., Rowe, Books	23.19
Roy, Louis, Services	42.82
Roy Sign Co., Services	2.50
Royal Typewriter Co., Supplies	524.00
Ryan & Buker Inc., Books	84.26
Salem Mass. S. Normal School, Books	36.00
Sanborn & Co., Benj. H., Books	133.35
Sanderson Co., E. P., Supplies	327.16
School Projects Co., The, Supplies	26.82
Schmid Co., J. & A., Supplies	13.23
Scott-Foresman & Co., Books	174.70
Scribners' Sons, Charles, Books	208.94
Segouin & Son, Geo., Services	58.81
Seidlevich, Joseph, Carrying Children .	360.00
Shattuck, Estelle G., Pension	645.96
Shattuck, H. C., Services	1.30
Shaw-Walker, Supplies	13.84
Shea Co., Daniel F., Supplies	1,240.44
Shea, Robert, Services	177.60
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	2,347.75
Silver-Burdette & Co., Books	120.35
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co., Alex., Coal .	1,097.77
Simoneau, Armand, Services	43.50

Singer Sewing Mach. Co., Belts	12.51
Spinner Chuck Co., The, Supplies	4.63
Small, H. A., Services	4.50
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	6.50
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	115.41
Soucy's Garage, Services .....	.75
South Bend Lathe Works, Supplies ...	30.40
South Western Pub. Co., Books	223.50
Spaulding Moss Co., Books	12.79
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	378.20
Spencer Co. of Boston, Supplies	6.40
Standard Electric Time Co., Supplies ..	156.75
Stanley Rule & Level Plant, Supplies ..	.93
Staples & Co., H. F., Supplies	12.61
Stebbins & Co., Supplies	3.26
Sturtevant Co., B. F., Supplies	24.07
Swift & Co., Supplies	84.59
System Co., The, Supplies	12.33
Tardiff, F. X., Services	624.40
Taunton Novelty Mfg. Co., Supplies ...	12.16
Taylor Mfg. Co., James L. Supplies ..	168.84
Taylor, B., Books	22.48
Teachers College, Book .....	.85
Telegraph Pub. Co., Notices	24.78
Therriault Press, Printing	792.12
Therriault, Joseph P., Services	628.87
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children ..	780.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	460.72
Towle Co., A., Express	15.55
Tracy Music Library, Music	84.50
Tracey, Earl, Asst. Supt., Cash paid out	5.84
Tremblay, Adelard, Services	1,310.56
Underwood Type. Co., Typewriters ...	780.00
University Supply & Book Co., Book ..	5.12
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	7.73
Wallace Co., Austin E., Supplies	41.48
Walton, C. J., Services	1.25
Wards' Sons Co., Edgar T., Supplies ..	61.99
Warden, Joseph, Services	384.22
Webb Pub. Co., Books	22.99
Webster Pub. Co., The, Books	39.45
Wensel & Co., Supplies	12.35

West Desinfecting Co., Supplies	318.57
Weston Electric Instrument Co., Supp.	3.68
Wheeler, Ella F., Pension	606.00
Wheeler & Nutting, Carrying children	135.00
Wheeler's Print Shop, Printing	12.50
White-Smith Music Co., Supplies	5.61
Wilson, Elmer, Cash paid out	200.00
Wilson, Frank L., Supplies	16.50
Wingate, Frank, Supplies .....	.60
Winston Co., John, Supplies	23.30
Woods Co., John M., Lumber	209.52
Wood, Ralph, Supplies	1.50
World Book Co., Books	299.71
Wright & Ditson, Supplies	4.05

Total Expenditures	\$377,532.69
Transferred to Revenue	6.41

\$377,539.10

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$ 13,200.00
Receipts	2,275.13

\$ 15,475.13

EXPENDED

Almeron Pub. Co., Books	\$ 4.69
American Library Asso., Books	15.40
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	2.65
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	7.20
Baker & Taylor Co., Books	69.85
Banks Law Pub. Co., The, Books	7.50
Barnard & Co., F. J., Bindings	79.55
Bookshop for Boys and Girls, Books ..	34.18
Bowker Co., R. R., Books	6.00
Bradley Co., Milton, Books	30.73
Bragdin Lord & Nagle Co., Inc., Books	3.00
California Sun Parlor and School, Book	2.19
Callahan, Annie, Services	37.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	28.90
Collier Son, P. F., Books	22.50
Congressional Digest, Subscription ...	5.00

Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	399.90
Day Co., Inc., John, Books	1.43
Demco Library Supplies Supplies	14.00
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Books	268.52
Ditson & Co., Oliver, Books	1.32
Dodd Mead & Co., Books	7.00
Douglas & Son, J. L., Services	128 95
Dumas & Co., W. B., Books	13.13
Emerson & Son, Milford, N. H., Book	10 00
Farley, Geo. F., Services	105.00
Faxon Co., F. W., Supplies	224.65
Fenley Pub. Co., Norman M., Supplies	13.01
Garland's Paint Shop, Supplies	100.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies	2.00
Gaylord Bros., Books	76.50
Ginn & Co., Books	15.57
Goodman, W. P., Books	83.40
Government Printing Office, Sub.	11.50
Greenough & Co., W. A., Directory ..	10 00
Hammett Co., J. L., Books	27.69
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies .	7.96
Hillsboro, N. H., Town of, Book	5.00
Huntling Co., Inc., H. R., Books	517.36
Jefferson, A. R., Services	5.00
Jenkins, G. B., Jefferson, N. H., Book	2.58
Keystone View Co., Books	56.36
Lewis Historical Pub. Co., Books	37.50
Library Book House, Books	1,426 99
Macmillan Co., Books	27.64
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	4 00
McGraw Hill Book Co., Inc., Books ..	5 85
McKay, Prince, Services	26 00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	192.09
Mumford Mfg. Co., Fred, Services	17.00
National Education Asso., Subscription	5.00
National Survey Co., The, Supplies ...	1.95
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	67.50
Office Stationery Co., Supplies	3.74
Owen Pub. Co., F. A., Books	14.02
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	9,412.39
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	14.40
Personal Book Shop, The, Books	229.31

Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	3.50
Public Service Co., Lights	591.85
Real Book Co., Books	2.25
Remington Rand Business Service, Sup.	41.05
Ronald Press Co., Books	4.17
Ruf, Fred H., Services	27.30
Sampson & Murdock Co., Directory ..	10.00
Saunders Co., W. B., Books	10.13
Schoenhaf's Books	13.14
Scribners' Sons, Charles, Books	3.22
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	6.75
Silver Burdette Co., Books	10.83
Smith, Clara E., Librarian, Cash pd. out	292.07
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	8.40
Spring, John R., Services	50.00
Stevens, C. B., Services	4.75
Telegraph Pub. Co., Services	16.85
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	27.00
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	54.26
Van Nostrand Co., D., Book	10.35
Wells, L. A., Rebinding Books	196.81
Wheeler's Printing Shop, Printing ...	53.75
Wiley & Sons, Inc., John, Books	5.26
Wilson Co., H. W., Books	69.20
Woolworth Co., F. W., Supplies	11.19
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., Books	1.50
<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 15,475.13
<hr/>	
	\$ 15,475.13

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	\$ 8,000.00
Receipts	586.32
Balance from 1927	849.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 9,435.32

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	\$ 23.00
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	13.80

Babbitt, C. H., M. D., Swing	50.00
Brine Co., James W., Supplies	5.01
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	15.95
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	7.05
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	66.00
Dupont & Co., A. F., Services	2.58
Foley, Winifred, Supplies	65.25
Gay Arthur E., Supplies	1.88
Grandmaison, Wilfred, Services	2.60
Grover File Co., Supplies	2.46
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies..	179.36
Holt, Ralph W., Services	62.00
International P. Box M'chy. Co., Serv.	220.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Supplies	60.37
Lewis, Frank T., Services	4.00
Lynn, James, Services	15.00
Matsis Pharmacy, Supplies	6.00
Manchester & Concord Express, Exp. ...	2.50
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	1.25
McWeeney, Ann, Services	25.00
Morrill Robert J., Trucking	38.50
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	3.00
Morris, Philip, Supplies .....	.60
Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies	30.57
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	47.78
Nashua Co-op. Iron F'dry. Co., Supplies	.50
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	47.63
Nashua St. Railway Co., Special Cars .	40.80
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	878.87
Park Dept., Services	3.00
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	4,394.60
Peel, W. F., Supplies	2.95
Pendleton, R. A., Cash paid out	8.31
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	121.52
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies .....	.75
Phaneuf Press, Printing	46.75
Public Service Co., Lights	107.78
Sweetser, Richard, Services	12.69
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	7.50
Togan Stiles Inc., Supplies	162.00
Thompson Ins. Agency, M. A., Ins. ..	12.50

Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	22.44
Woods, Robert M., Services	5.60

Total Expenditures	\$ 6,827.16
Balance to 1929	1,920.16
Transfer Bills	688.00

\$ 9,435.32

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 500.00

EXPENDED

Transfer Bills	\$ 500.00
----------------------	-----------

\$ 500.00

JULY 4th AND 75th ANNIVERSARY

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00
Receipts	1,432.02

\$ 2,932.02

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Band Concerts \$	728.00
Thurber, G. F., Treas.	1,500.00
Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges	704.02

\$ 2,932.02

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	\$ 9,500.00
Receipts	1,057.45
Balance from 1927	1,069.55

\$ 11,627.00

EXPENDED

Allen Oil Co., Oil	\$ 154.05
American Wire Fence Co., Supplies ...	18.84
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	7.95
Blake, Charles H., Supplies	18.00
Boston Branch Grocery, Supplies	1.45

Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1.74
Brunell, O. W., Services	50.25
Buxton Greenhouses, Supplies	48.30
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	10.50
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	24.50
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	348.14
Farley, W. A., Insurance	90.40
Finning, F. J., Clerk, Services	100.00
Fortin, George A., Services	13.05
Frost Insecticide Co., Supplies	18.80
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	40.84
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	1.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	606.88
Hill, William F., Supplies	31.25
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	11.50
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	7.42
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	142.31
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out ...	91.72
Kuel Filling Station, Leon, Supplies ...	2.55
Lemay, Leon, Services	14.40
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	134.93
Lowell Fertilizer Co., Supplies	23.26
Motor Mower Co., The, Supplies	4.92
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	256.85
Nashua Baseball Asso.	150.00
Nashua Grain Co., Supplies	31.00
Nashua Oil-O-Matic Co., Supplies	14.34
Osgood Construction Co., Services	317.99
Peel, William F., Cement	13.00
Payroll, Sundry Persons	8,205.76
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	124.42
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	4.05
Public Service Co., Lights	9.00
Second National Bank, Box Rental.	3.00
Soucy's Garage, Supplies	1.50
Standard Oil Co., Oil	38.85
Stumpp & Walter Co., Supplies	23.40
Sullivan Motor Co. Inc., Supplies	1.75
Tardif, F. X., Supplies	76.60

Telegraph Pub. Co., Notices	12.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	4.17

Total Expenditures	\$ 11,307.13
Balance to 1929	117.87
Transfer Bills	202.00

\$ 11,627.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	\$ 17,000.00
Receipts	10.40

\$ 17,010.40

EXPENDED

American Coin Lock Co., Supplies	\$ 87.79
Bancroft & Co., H. W., Supplies	24.00
Benson, Mary I., Services	1,100.00
Birmingham Pen Co., Supplies	10.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	180.00
Boston Regalia Co., Uniforms	64.75
Bridge, Frank P., Supplies	3.50
Bruen, Peter, Supplies	18.00
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co., Services ..	8.90
Clough, Joseph P., Services	4.00
Colby, Clifton D., Supplies	11.75
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	319.50
Cooper, Mabel A Thompson, Services ..	50.69
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Cash pd. out	190.12
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Statistics ..	288.10
Cyr, Arthur L., Issuing Permits	1,553.50
Dearborn, S., Tax Coll. Cash paid out ..	2,172.70
Dionne, Charles H., Salary	167.00
Dobens, F. H., Sec., Supplies	7.50
Eldridge, Mary D., Services	14.08
Farley, W. A., Insurance	12.50
First National Bk. of Boston, Services ..	1,005.00
Flather Mfg. Co., The, Rent	585.00
Fuller, Enoch D., Reg. Deeds	178.66
Gagnon, Margaret, Services	126.55
Greek Orthodox Community, Rent	1,000.00
Greeley, Harry P., Services	44.70

Greenough, & Co., W. A. City Direct	20.00
Grover Co., Chas. R., Supplies	10.10
Hargreaves, Gladys, Services	1,100.00
Hening, Crawford D., Services	200.00
Jackson, H. C., Supplies	1.05
Le Progres, Printing	37.80
Lewis Historical Pub. Co., Books	37.50
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	11.75
Lovejoy, F. W., M. D., Services	.75
Lucier Alvin A., City Solicitor, Services	20.90
Main, Inc Charles T., Services	550.00
Matsopoulos, John, Services	424.50
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	139.73
Moss, Mildred, Services	160.00
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent	180.00
Nashua Package Sealing Co., Supplies	45.44
Nashua Photo Co., Services	7.00
Nashua Trust Co., Box Rental	20.00
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	1.85
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	62.19
Office Towel Supply Co., Towels	7.50
Osgood Construction Co., Lumber	14.00
Outing Com. of City Gov't., Expenses	185.00
Owl Stamp Works, The, Stamps	1.90
Phaneuf Press, Printing	537.55
Public Service Co., Lights	39.45
Putnam, Fred N., Rent	300.00
Reliance Ribbon & Carb. Co., The, Sup.	9.17
State of N. H., Services	.50
Spaulding, George, Services	100.00
Seymour, W. A., Supplies	65.00
Stevens, Fiske & DePuy, Inc., Supplies	21.90
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	435.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	31.00
Therriault Press, J. A., Printing	378.50
Thompson, Mabel A., Insurance	36.28
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	6.60
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Band	75.00
Wilcox, Aurelia, Services	1,100.00

Wood, Eva E., Services	24.00
Wright, Clarence H., Services	466.88

Total Expenditures	\$ 16,094.08
Transferred to Revenue	721.32
Transfer Bill	195.00

\$ 17,010.40

INSURANCE

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 2,500.00

EXPENDED

Andrews, George N., Insurance	\$ 385.00
Clough, Joseph L., Insurance	24.00
Corriveau D., Insurance	275.65
Crowley, Ins. Agency, James B., Ins. ..	589.75
Earley & O'Neil, Robert, Insurance ..	50.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	20.00
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	141.00
Spalding, Clarence I., Insurance	62.50
Thompson, Mabel A., Insurance	58.10

Total Expenditures	\$ 1,606.00
Transferred to Revenue	894.00

\$ 2,500.00

LANDS & BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$ 6,000.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 6,000.00

EXPENDED

Dupont Co., A. F., Services	\$ 10.50
Arnold, A. F., Services	2.75
Bernier, Delima R., Wood	15.00
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	7.45
Boston, Lowell, Man. & Con. Exp. Co.	2.50
Eureka Chemical Co., Supplies	10.25
Dion & Co., H. A., Supplies	5.60
Glover Co., L. M., Supplies	29.69

Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	3.20
Jefferson, A. R., Services	18.50
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	12.78
Letendre Bros., Services	3.75
Lussier Pharmacy, Victor, Supplies ...	5.25
Morrill Whitney Co., Supplies	122.15
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	7.50
Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies	4.50
Nash, John P. Services	94.04
Nashua Building Co., Services	32.88
Paige, Fred R., Services	6.78
Payroll, Sundry Persons	4,600.64
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	306.92
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	25.05
Public Service Co., Lights	194.27
Soucy, Arthur, Services	225.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	6.00
Towle & Co., Express, A., Express .....	.50
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	86.05

Total Expenditures	\$ 5,839.50
Transferred to Revenue	160.50

\$ 6,000.00

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation	\$ 14,750.00
---------------------	--------------

\$ 14,750.00

EXPENDED

Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	\$ 14,498.75
-------------------------------------	--------------

Total Expenditure	\$ 14,498.75
Transferred to Revenue	251.25

\$ 14,750.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
---------------------	-------------

\$ 3,000.00

EXPENDED

Phaneuf Press, Printing	\$ 753.75
Marquis Press, Printing City Reports .	1,404.50
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	45.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 2,203.25
Transferred to Revenue	92.73
Transfer Bills	704.02

\$ 3,000.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Greenwood, Charles W., Q. M., Services.	\$ 300.00
---	-----------

\$ 300.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Transferred to Revenue	\$ 100.00
------------------------------	-----------

\$ 100.00

AMERICAN LEGION

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Am. Legion, J. E. C., Post, 1928 Appro.	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

\$ 100.00

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
---------------------	-----------

\$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Veterans Foreign Wars, 1928 Appro. ...\$ 100.00

\$ 100.00

SPANISH WAR VETERANS

Appropriation \$ 100.00

\$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Spanish War Veterans 1928 Appro.\$ 100.00

\$ 100.00

CLAIMS

Appropriation\$ 3,000.00

Overdrawn, Transferred from Revenue 197.74

\$ 3,197.74

EXPENDED

Doyle & Doyle for Mrs Rheaume,\$ 2,808.00

Girouard, Cordelia, Damages 44.40

Tremblay, Arthur A., Atty. for Ernest
and Eugene Bernard, Damages 345.34

Total Expenditures\$ 3,197.74

\$ 3,197.74

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD

Appropriation\$ 5,700.00

Receipts 5,812.12

\$ 11,512.12

EXPENDED

Blake, Charles H., Supplies\$ 40.00

Bowman, Clara M. Mrs., Rebate 40.00

Buxton's Greenhouses ,Services 36.00

Clough, Joseph L., Services 89.93

Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies 24.00

Cyr, John P., Services	144.00
Dearborn Samuel, City Tr., Correction .	.50
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	90.22
Fortin, George A., Services .....	.75
Highton & Sons Co. Wm., Services ...	15.35
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	56.82
Morrill, Robert, Trucking	33.07
Nashua Trust Co., Box Rental	5.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	70.55
Payroll, Sundry Persons	4,998.50
Peel, Wm. F., Cement	87.70
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	12.00
Shea Co., D. F., Painting	22.50
Smith Letter Shop, Supplies	1.50
Snow Iron Wks., Inc., W. A., Iron Fence	5,576.34

Total Expenditures	\$ 11,344.73
Overdraft from 1927	348.04

\$ 11,692.77

Overdraft to 1929, \$180.65

WOODLAWN

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00
Receipts	10,183.81
Balance from 1927	1,624.94

\$ 13,808.75

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Services	\$ 6.42
Avery Co., C. H., Chairs	36.00
Berube Jos., Loam	341.25
Blake, Charles H., Supplies	55.70
Burgess, W. F., Services.....	32.69
Coburn C. B., Supplies	1.02
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	11.25
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	1.92
Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit	500.00
Farwell, Charles H., Lot	15.00
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	10.00
Hews & Co. Inc., A. H., Supplies	7.64
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	114.00

Holt, Fred L., Supplies	44.31
Johnson, Eugene P., Services	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	72.67
Kincaid, Allan R., Supplies	38.24
Larabee, Elizabeth, Refund	150.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	584.95
Nashua Building Co., Supplies	8.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	12.10
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	20.56
Payroll, Sundry Persons	9,398.83
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	71.95
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	53.40
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	75.86
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	66.82
Public Service Co., Lights	16.70
Reade Mfg. Co., Supplies	80.09
Sanderson, Henry L., Services	25.00
Saunderson, Henry L., Insurance	45.50
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	192.93
Warwick Snow, Supt., Cash paid out ..	34.37
Woodcraft Novelty Co. Inc., Supplies ..	27.50

Total Expenditures	\$ 12,303.17
Balance to 1929	1,497.18
Transfer Bills	8.40

\$ 13,808.75

SUBURBAN

Appropriation	\$ 1,150.00
Receipts	669.59

\$ 1,819.59

EXPENDED

Brunell, O. W., Services	\$ 2.00
Coburn, C. B., Supplies	7.19
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	39.00
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	1.78
Lyman, James W., Supplies	1.70
Markarian Marker G., Land	350.00
Mason, C. A., Supplies	9.20
Payroll, Sundry Persons	1,315.75

Peel, Wm. F., Cement	6.70
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	14.40
Stoddard, G. R., Loam	52.40
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	5.53

Total Expenditures	\$ 1,805.65
Overdraft form 1927	114.04

\$ 1,919.69

Overdraft to 1929, \$100.10

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	\$110,000.00
Receipts	5.94

\$110,005.94

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S. City Treas., Int. and Dis..	\$109,536.97
Transferred to Revenue	7.92
Transfer Bills	461.05

\$110,005.94

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	\$120,000.00
---------------------	--------------

\$120,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Matur. Bonds	\$120,000.00
---	--------------

\$120,000.00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	\$ 22,000.00
---------------------	--------------

\$ 22,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Bonds Pur. .	\$ 22,000.00
---	--------------

\$ 22,000.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation\$111,108.50

\$111,103.50

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, Henry E., State Treas.

State Tax\$111,108.50

\$111,108.50

SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation\$ 9,754.00

\$ 9,754.00

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, Henry C., State Treas.,

School Tax\$ 9,754.00

\$ 9,754.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation\$ 86,331.70

\$ 86,331.70

EXPENDED

Shenton, J. H., County Tr., County Tax \$ 86,331.70

\$ 86,331.70

MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE

NON-APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Receipts\$800,000.00

Balance from 1927 350,000.00

\$1,500,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Tr., Matured Notes \$800,000.00

Second National Bank, Notes 100,000.00

Total Expenditures\$900,000.00

Balance to 1929 250,000.00

\$1,500,000.00

OVERLAYS

Dearborn, S., Tax Collector, Abatement (1926)	\$ 25.80	
Dearborn, S., Tax Collector, Abatement (1927)	51.32	
Dearborn, S., Tax Collector, Abatement (1928)	163.88	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 241.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 241.00

PROPERTY SOLD FOR TAXES

Dearborn, S., Tax Coll., Tax Sales	\$ 11,683.68	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 11,683.68

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	\$ 3,284.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,284.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Deposits ...	\$ 3,284.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,284.00

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVES

Receipts	\$ 527.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 527.50

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Tr., Deposits ..	\$ 527.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 527.50

WOODLAWN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	\$ 3,619.00	
Balance from 1927	3,809.43	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 7,428.43

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Deposit	\$ 6,500.00
Dearborn, S., City Treas., Deposit	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,500.00

\$ 7,500.00

Overdraft to 1929, \$71.57

SUBURBAN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	\$ 200.00
----------------	-----------

\$ 200.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Deposit	\$ 200.00
---	-----------

\$ 200.00

SOLDIERS BONUS

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, Henry E., State Treasurer	
1922 Bonus Tax	\$ 4.00
1923 Bonus Tax	16.00
1924 Bonus Tax	26.00

\$ 46.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
---------------------	--------------

\$ 35,000.00

EXPENDED

Belanger & Son, S., Supplies	\$ 785.14
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	704.50
Goodrich, W. S., Supplies	766.35
Ley & Co., Inc., Fred T., Lumber	225.00
Nashua Co-op. F'dry. Co., Castings ..	966.47
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	155.36
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	3,859.09
Sanderson, Henry L., Supplies	5.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 7,466.91
Balance to 1929	12,252.12

Overdraft from 1927	5,152.44
Transfer Bills	10,128.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 35,000.00

\$ 35,000.00

PERMANENT PAVING

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Balance from 1927	3,627.29

\$ 28,627.29

EXPENDED

Belanger & Son, Inc., S., Supplies	\$ 33.76
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	45.90
Carey Co., Philip, Supplies	153.38
Garmon, A. L., Supplies	72.48
Nashua Co-op. Iron F'dry. Co., Castings ..	416.18
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	617.69
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	9,988.40

Total Expenditures	\$ 11,327.79
Balance to 1929	17,206.62
Transfer Bills	92.88

\$ 28,627.29

CANAL STREET BRIDGE

Appropriation	\$175,000.00
---------------------	--------------

\$175,000.00

EXPENDED

Barry, William H., Services	\$ 200.00
Clark, Fred L., Cash paid out	13.69
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	32.00
Gordon, Frank A., Expenses	21.00
Gow Co., Inc., The, Expenses	389.37
Ley & Co., Inc., Fred T., Services	152,097.01
Nashua Photo Co., Prints	56.50
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co., Services	11.70
Nichols, John P., Services	621.73
Osgood Construction Co., Cement	560.09

Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	2,518.34
Telegraph Pub. Co., Notices	30.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	201.38
Thompson Ins. Agency, M. A., Insurance	24.50
Worcester & Co., J. R., Services	13,843.53

Total Expenditures	\$170,620.84
Balance to 1929	4,111.66
Transfer Bills	267.50

\$175,000.00

\$175,000.00

MACHINE SHOP AND GARAGE

Receipts	\$ 691.73
----------------	-----------

\$ 691.73

EXPENDED

Chandler & Farquhar Co., Supplies ...	\$ 177.44
Dansingburg, F. J., Supplies	135.36
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	97.84
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	103.00
Tolles & Co., J. H., Lumber	177.69

Total Expenditures	\$ 691.33
Balance to 1929 .....	.40

\$ 691.73

\$ 691.73

MUNICIPAL BUILDING (VETERANS' BUILDING)

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
---------------------	--------------

\$ 20,000.00

EXPENDED

Cyr, John P., Services	\$ 933.00
Soucy, Arthur, Contract	15,067.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 16,000.00
Carried to 1929	4,000.00

\$ 20,000.00

MAIN STREET BRIDGE

EXPENDED

Clough, Joseph P., Services	\$ 32.00
Lucier, Alvin A., City Sol., Services ..	22.75
Bowers, John H., Damages	3,475.00

Total Expenditures	\$ 3,529.75
--------------------------	-------------

MAIN STREET WIDENING

Balance from 1927	\$ 1,633.19
-------------------------	-------------

\$ 1,633.19

EXPENDED

Markarian, George Hrs., Damages ...	\$ 649.58
Transfer Bills	983.61

\$ 1,633.19

\$ 1,633.19

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts, 1928

RECAPITULATION—GENERAL LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1928 **REVENUE ACCOUNTS—FUNDS RECEIVED FROM TAXES AND RECEIPTS** **APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS**

Department	Appropriations	Receipts	Balance From 1927	Total Credits	Total Cash Expenditures	O. D. Trans. From Rev.	Bal. Trans. To Rev.	Bal. Car'd To 1929	Overdraft From 1927	Transfer Bills
General Government										
Salary Account	\$ 9,800.00	\$.	\$.	9,800.00	\$ 9,800.00	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.
Ward & Election	6,200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,200.00	6,683.72	919.54	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	435.82
Assessor's Dept.	7,700.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	7,700.00	7,886.29	13.71	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
City Hall Building	4,600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,600.00	4,466.12	. . . . .	133.88	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Protection of Ps'ns & Prop'ty										
Police Department	80,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	80,000.05	81,429.62	1,429.57	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Municipal Court	3,100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,100.00	3,100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Fire Department	92,000.00	360.27	. . . . .	92,360.27	92,336.52	23.75	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sealer Wghts & Mea.	750.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	750.00	749.58	42	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Armory Expenses	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	200.00	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Health and Sanitation										
Board of Health	12,900.00	269.00	. . . . .	13,169.00	14,181.57	1,012.57	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
City Physician	1,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000.00	1,017.68	17.68	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Nashua Hosp. Ass'n.	2,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Highways										
Board of Pub. Wks.	140,000.00	40,613.76	. . . . .	180,613.76	162,296.61*	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	31,939.59	. . . . .
State Highway Req.	15,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	15,000.00	15,009.90	9.90	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Street Lighting	39,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	39,500.00	39,331.33	. . . . .	168.67	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Charities										
Paupers	8,500.00	25.50	. . . . .	8,525.50	8,515.27	10.23	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Day Nursery	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Education										
School Department	362,000.00	15,539.10	. . . . .	377,539.10	377,532.69	. . . . .	6.41	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Public Library	13,200.00	2,275.13	. . . . .	15,475.13	15,475.13	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Recreat'n & Unclassified										
Recreation Com.	8,000.00	586.32	849.00	9,435.32	6,827.16	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,920.16	. . . . .	688.00
Band Concerts	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	500.00
July 4th & 75th Ann.	1,500.00	1,432.02	. . . . .	2,932.02	2,932.02	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Park Commission	9,500.00	1,057.45	1,069.55	11,627.00	11,307.13	. . . . .	. . . . .	117.87	. . . . .	202.00
Incidentals	17,000.00	10.40	. . . . .	17,010.40	16,094.08	. . . . .	721.32	. . . . .	. . . . .	135.00
Insurance	2,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,500.00	1,606.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Land and Buildings	6,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000.00	5,839.50	. . . . .	894.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Water Supply	14,750.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	14,750.00	14,498.75	. . . . .	160.50	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Printing & Stationery	3,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,000.00	2,203.25	. . . . .	251.25	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Memorial Day	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	300.00	. . . . .	92.73	. . . . .	. . . . .	704.02
Soldiers and Sailors	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
American Legion	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Vets. of Foreign Wars	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Spanish War Vets.	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Claims	3,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,000.00	3,197.74	197.74	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

City Clerk's Department

Statement of the Receipts of the City Clerk's Department
and the Suspended Pay Roll Account for the year 1928.

RECEIPTS

Permits:

Marriage Licenses	\$ 500.00
Automobile Permits	40,796.33

\$ 41,296.33

Licenses:

Pool Table & Bowling Alleys	\$ 779.00
Shows & Exhibitions	356.00
Dog Licenses	2,423.00

\$ 3,558.00

Recording Fees.

Chattel Mortgages	\$ 178.05
Leases, Liens & Conditional Sales .	595.47
Certified Copies	228.00

\$ 1,001.52

Miscellaneous:

Declaration of Candidacy	\$ 109.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	39.05

\$ 148.05

Total Receipts\$ 46,003.90

DISPOSITION OF RECEIPTS

D. J. Sullivan, Dog Officer	\$ 625.00
Refunds on Auto Permits	20.28
Dog Tags	33.39
Samuel Dearborn, City Treas.	45,325.23

\$ 46,003.90

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928	\$ 1,158.41	
Received from City Treas.	23.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,181.41
Paid during year on account of Pay Roll	\$.75	
Cash on hand January 1, 1929	1,180.66	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,181.41
Nashua, N. H. January 1, 1929.		

Arthur L. Cyr,
City Clerk.

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1925

Total Levy	\$ 1,137,872.58
Cash Collected	\$ 1,114,907.40
Abatements	3,441.01
	<hr/>
	1,118,348.41
	<hr/>
	19,524.17
Collections not in Original Levy	1,082.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,606.39

TAXES FOR 1926

Total Levy	\$ 1,209,698.24
Cash Collected	\$ 1,191,330.57
Abatements	5,816.78
	<hr/>
	1,197,147.35
	<hr/>
	12,550.89
Collections not in Original Levy	644.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,195.39

TAXES FOR 1927

Total Levy	\$ 1,213,187.33
Cash Collected	\$ 1,196,081.21
Abatements	3,572.53
	<hr/>
	1,199,653.74
	<hr/>
	13,523.59
Collections not in Original Levy	507.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,031.17

TAXES FOR 1928

Total Levy	\$ 1,207,355.82
Cash Collected	\$ 1,014,186.75
Abatements	1,916.09
	<hr/>
	1,016,102.84
	<hr/>
	191,252.98
Collections not in Original Levy	698.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 191,951.25

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Tax Collector.

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of polls	Val. of Re'l & Personal Est.	Tax on \$100.00	Amt. of Taxes	Mayor
1885	3,563	\$ 8,967,594.00	\$1.66	\$ 155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1886	3,773	9,088,584.00	1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1887	3,931	9,259,110.00	1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1888	4,328	9,500,497.00	1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1889	4,591	9,623,468.00	1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1890	4,684	9,976,638.00	1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1891	5,120	10,683,514.00	1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1892	5,241	11,561,529.00	1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1893	5,333	11,968,842.00	1.90	237,540.70	William Hall
1894	5,477	12,300,210.00	1.84	286,403.14	Thomas Sands
1895	5,584	12,536,097.00	2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
1896	5,746	12,878,245.00	2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
1897	5,830	13,229,211.00	2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
1898	5,781	13,136,075.00	2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
1899	5,866	13,541,015.00	2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
1900	6,065	13,607,409.00	2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
1901	6,535	13,713,862.00	2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
1902	6,356	13,580,251.00	2.16	308,612.00	Milton A. Taylor
1903	6,746	13,741,918.00	2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1904	6,756	13,699,393.00	2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1905	6,997	13,999,194.00	2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
1906	7,138	14,156,431.00	2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
1907	7,336	14,527,741.00	2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
1908	7,397	14,646,220.00	2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
1909	7,349	15,622,633.00	2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
1910	7,406	15,933,805.00	2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd
1911	8,027	16,125,439.00	2.28	380,268.07	Wm. H. Barry
1912	7,993	21,792,993.00	1.84	405,011.08	Wm. H. Barry
1913	8,323	21,803,554.00	1.98	432,373.78	Wm. H. Barry
1914	8,485	22,639,775.00	2.00	453,479.80	Wm. H. Barry
1915	9,344	22,889,561.00	2.00	457,712.38	Jas. B. Crowley
1916	8,783	23,672,937.00	2.00	466,734.08	Jas. B. Crowley
1917	9,200	25,321,088.00	2.00	497,846.39	Jas. B. Crowley
1918	8,262	26,675,077.00	2.08	535,988.55	Jas. B. Crowley
1919	8,187	27,355,315.00	2.98	712,679.86	Jas. B. Crowley
1920	8,920	35,715,391.00	2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
1921	17,753	37,052,503.00	2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burque
1922	18,470	38,734,891.00	2.56	990,716.25	Henri A. Burque
1923	18,093	39,686,192.00	2.52	994,978.72	Henri A. Burque
1924	17,667	41,720,814.00	2.46	1,097,418.30	Eaton D. Sargent
1925	17,601	43,414,437.00	2.54	1,137,872.58	Eaton D. Sargent
1926	17,847	46,178,799.00	2.58	1,209,698.24	Eaton D. Sargent
1927	17,792	43,682,278.00	2.74	1,213,187.33	Eaton D. Sargent
1928	17,094	43,984,296.00	2.72	1,207,355.82	Wm. F. Sullivan

Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer-1928

RECEIPTS

S. Dearborn, Tax Collector, 1925 and prior	\$ 179.44
" " " 1926	1,524.44
" " " 1927	160,547.39
" " " 1928	1,014,186.75
" " " Bonus Taxes	14.00
" " " Redemptions	7,187.88
" " " Costs & Interest .	2,949.22
Nashua Trust Company, Interest on Deposits ..	1,442.25
Second National Bank, " " " . . .	3,332.63
Comfort Station Receipts	377.25
Public Library, Fines, etc.	909.38
Public Library, Income Trust Funds	1,020.00
Public Library, Insurance Loss	143.75
Police Dept. Police Service, etc.	468.85
Municipal Court, Fines	7,051.36
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,763.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits	40,717.66
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Licenses, etc.	2,844.57
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	14,305.31
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	9,623.62
Trustees of Suburban Cemetery	869.59
School Department, Tuition	10,137.17
School Department, Rental Auditorium, etc. . .	2,087.50
School Department, Receipts Household Arts. .	461.09
School Department, % Fuel Greek Community.	600.00
School Department, Refunds	235.34
Recreation Commission	586.32
Park Commission, Moth Bills, etc.	640.95
Park Commission, Income from Fund	400.00
Refunds and Miscellaneous	371.55
Board of Public Works	22,481.18
Board of Public Works	662.79
Board of Public Works, State Aid	1,650.06
Board of Pub. Wks. State Truck Line	3,233.59

Sewer Permits	159.00
Board of Health, Garbage Licenses	269.00
Board of Health, Milk Licenses	320.00
Temporary Loans, Anticipation of 1928 Taxes .	800,000.00
B. & M. Railroad for Fighting Fires	46.00
State of New Hampshire, Forest Fires	52.60
" " " " Snow Removal	49.00
" " " " Tax on Int. & Div. ..	32,799.21
" " " " Insurance Tax	1,713.93
" " " " R. R. Tax	16,479.78
" " " " Savings Bank Tax ..	29,173.46
Bond Issue, Municipal Building	19,954.00
Accrued Interest on above	51.94
Bond Issue, Sewer & Permanent Paving Bonds	59,739.00
Accrued Interest on above	35.42
Bond Issue, Canal Street Bridge	174,511.75
Accrued Interest on above	252.78
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,450,612.75
Cash on Hand, January 1, 1928	187,544.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,638,157.00

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	\$ 9,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,686.29
City Hall Account	4,466.12
Ward and Election Expenses	6,683.72
Police Department	81,429.62
Municipal Court	3,100.00
Fire Department	92,336.52
Sealer of Weights and Measures	749.58
Board of Health	14,181.57
City Physician	1,017.68
Printing and Stationery	2,203.25
Board of Public Works	162,296.61
Paupers	8,515.27
School Department	377,532.69
Public Library	15,475.13
Recreation Commission	6,827.16
Park Commission	11,307.13
Incidentals Account	16,094.08

Insurance Account	1,606.00
Lands & Buildings	5,839.50
Woodlawn Cemetery	12,303.17
Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	6,500.00
Woodlawn Cemetery, Walks and Drives	1,000.00
Edgewood Cemetery	11,344.73
Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,284.00
Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	527.50
Suburban Cemeteries	1,805.65
Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care	200.00
Water Supply	14,498.75
Trunk Line Maintenance, State Highway	15,009.90
Street Lights	39,331.33
Maturing Debt	120,000.00
City Interest, Temporary Loans	20,311.97
City Interest, Bonded Debt	89,225.00
Payment of Temporary Loans	350,000.00
Payment of Temporary Loans	550,000.00
75th Anniversary Celebration	2,932.02
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Day Nursery, King's Daughters'	300.00
American Legion	100.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Armory Eexpense	200.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Hillborough County Tax	86,331.70
State of New Hampshire Tax	111,108.50
State of New Hampshire School Tax	9,754.00
1922,1923,1924 Bonus Tax, Paid to State	46.00
Tax Titles and Deeds	11,683.68
1926,1927,1928 Overlay, Refunds	241.00
City Garage and Tool House	691.33
Main St. Bridge	3,529.75
Main St. Widening	649.58
Municipal Building (Veterans)	16,000.00
Canal St. Bridge	170,620.84
Sewers	7,466.91

Permanent Paving	11,327.79
Sinking Fund	22,000.00
Claims	3,197.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,528,170.76
Cash on hand, January 1, 1929	109,986.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,638,157.00

STATEMENT OF BONDED DEBT

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Sept. 1, 1909	20 years	High School	4%
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main Street Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
Aug. 1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan. 1, 1917	20 "	School	4
Apr. 2, 1917	13 "	Taylor Falls Bridge (Serial)	4
Jan. 1, 1918	20 "	High School (Serial)	4
June 1, 1918	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4½
May 1, 1919	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1919	20 "	High School (Serial)	4½
Oct. 1, 1919	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Jan. 1, 1920	18 "	Public Comfort Station (Serial)	4½
Apr. 1, 1920	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Sept. 1, 1920	15 "	High School (Serial)	5
Dec. 1, 1920	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	14 "	Funding (School Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	5
Apr. 1, 1922	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4¼
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Dec. 1, 1923	20 "	James B. Crowley School (Serial)	4½
July 1, 1924	20 "	Mt. Pleasant School (Serial)	4¼
Nov. 1, 1924	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
Oct. 1, 1924	20 "	Main Street Widening (Serial)	4
Feb. 1, 1925	20 "	Fire Station (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1925	20 "	Main St., Bridge (Serial)	4¼
Apr. 1, 1926	20 "	Schools (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1926	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1926	20 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1927	20 "	Garage & Machine Shop (Serial)	4¼
May 1, 1928	20 "	Canal Street Bridge (Serial)	4
Aug. 1, 1928	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1928	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
Oct. 1, 1928	20 "	Municipal Building (Serial)	4¼

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

Present		Date Payable	Interest Payable
Am't of Loan			
\$ 46,000.00	Sept. 1, 1929		Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	June 1, 1931		June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932		June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933		June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1933		June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934		May and Nov.
10,000.00	June 1, 1934		June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934		June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935		June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935		Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935		May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935		June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936		Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937		Jan. and July
4,000.00	2,000.00 annually to 1930 inc.		Apr. and Oct.
150,000.00	15,000.00 annually		Jan. and July
10,000.00	1,000.00 annually		June and Dec.
6,000.00	1,000.00 annually		May and Nov.
56,000.00	5,000.00 annually		Feb. and Aug.
11,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Apr. and Oct.
10,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Jan. and July
12,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Apr. and Oct.
7,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Mar. and Sept.
7,000.00	1,000.00 annually		June and Dec.
7,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Feb. and Aug.
19,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 2,000 ea. 5 yrs.		Feb. and Aug.
18,000.00	2,000.00 annually		Apr. and Oct.
22,000.00	2,000.00 annually		Mar. and Sept.
54,000.00	6,000.00 annually		Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	5,000.00 ea. 2 yrs. 4,000 ea. 10 yrs.		Feb. and Aug.
40,000.00	4,000.00 annually		Feb. and Aug.
165,000.00	11,000.00 annually		June and Dec.
166,000.00	11,000.00 ea. 8 yrs. 10,000 ea. 10 yrs.		Jan. and July
50,000.00	5,000.00 ea. 8 yrs. 4,000 ea. 5 yrs.		May and Nov.
80,000.00	5,000.00 annually		Apr. and Oct.
85,000.00	5,000.00 each year		Feb. and Aug.
255,000.00	15,000.00 each year		Jan. and July
36,000.00	2,000.00 each year		Apr. and Oct.
21,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.		Jan. and July
62,000.00	4,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 3,000 ea. 10 yrs.		Jan. and July
42,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 2,000 ea. 15 yrs.		Feb. and Aug.
175,000.00	10,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 9,000 ea. 5 yrs.		May and Nov.
	8,000.00 ea. 10 years		
25,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.		Feb. and Aug.
35,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.		Feb. and Aug.
20,000.00	1,000.00 annually		Apr. and Oct.
\$ 2,214,000.00			

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The Trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1928.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1, 1928—Cash on Hand, Nashua Trust Co.	\$ 2,289.89
Coupons deposited	12,821.25
Interest on Savings Account ...	36.69
Bonds matured	22,000.00
Sinking Fund Appropriation ...	22,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,147.83

EXPENDITURES

Bonds purchased during year ..	\$ 58,285.56
Dec. 31, 1928—Cash on Hand, Nashua Trust Co..	862.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 59,147.83

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund, December 31, 1928.

Twelve City of Newport, R. I. Bonds, 4% due 1930 Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	\$ 12,000.00
Four Boston & Maine, R. R. Bonds, 5% due Sept. 1, 1941, Nos. 7517, 7518, 7519, 7520	4,000.00
Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1951, Nos. 1937, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630 ..	6,000.00
Five Chicago Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390, inclusive	4,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 5% due 1940, Nos. 2256 and 2257	2,000.00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, No. 12305	1,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, Nos. 1846 and 1847	2,000.00

Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112, inclusive	36,000.00
Six City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 10 to 15, inclusive, due 1929-1934 serially	6,000.00
Ten City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos. 9 to 18, inclusive	10,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R., Nos. 2135-2136, due 1945, 5%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. X358, due 1945, 5%	500.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265	5,000.00
Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1930, Nos. A6135-36-37-38-39	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1932, Nos. A17396-97-98-99-400 and A203	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930 No. 2849	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931	3,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., Ark., 5½%, due 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113, 114	4,000.00
One City Tulsa, Oklahoma, 5½%, No. 69, due 1934	1,000.00
Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1929, Nos. 2939, 2940, 2967, 2970	4,000.00
One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, due 1933, No. 73	1,000.00

Five School District of Gorham, N. H., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, due 1929	5,000.00
Two City of Ennis, Texas, $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 6 and 11, due 1929	2,000.00
One City of Knoxville, Tenn., No. 422, $4\frac{3}{4}\%$, due 1931	1,000.00
One Spokane, Wash., 5%, No. 1075, due 1930 ..	1,000.00
Two City of Nashua, N. H., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 111, 122, due 1934-35	2,000.00
Four City of Knoxville, Tenn., $4\frac{3}{4}\%$, Nos. 393, 394, 395, 396, due 1931	4,000.00
One Parish of LaFourche, La., 5%, No. 27 due 1930	500.00
One City of Lakewood, Ohio, 5%, No. 154, due 1929	1,000.00
One Spartanburg County, S. C., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. M268, due 1930	1,000.00
One Genoa Township, Ill., 5%, No. 44, due 1933	1,000.00
One Miami Conservancy Dist., Ohio, $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. M4509, due 1929	1,000.00
One City of Montpelier, Vt., 4%, No. 51, due 1929	1,000.00
One Long Beach City, Calif., 5%, No. 521, due 1933	1,000.00
Five County of Jerome, Idaho, $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, due 1931	5,000.00
One Oakland County, Mich., 6%, No. 516, due 1930	1,000.00
One La Fourche Parish, La., 5%, No. 30, due 1930	500.00
One Eureka High School Dist., 5%, No. 107, due 1930	1,000.00
One City of Jackson, Miss., $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. 89, due 1932	1,000.00
Three Rockingham County, N. C., $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 53, 54, 55, due 1930	3,000.00
Two Rockingham County, N. C., $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 93, 94, due 1933	2,000.00
One Oakland County, Mich., 6%, No. 568, due 1931	1,000.00
One Town of Laurens, S. C., 5%, due 1933, No. 22	1,000.00

Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, Nos. 2400 and 2401, due 1936	2,000.00
Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, 2403 and 2404, due 1936	2,000.00
One Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, No. 2439	1,000.00
One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, No. 41, due 1936	1,000.00
One City of Akron, Ohio, 5%, No. 52601, due 1933	1,000.00
Five Town of Shelby, N. C., 5%, due 1929, Nos. 6 to 10 inclusive	5,000.00
Three City of Los Angeles, Cal., 4½%, due 1931, Nos. 71, 72, 73	3,000.00
Two City of Bridgeport, Conn., 4½%, due 1929, Nos. 24, 25	2,000.00
One Town of Reidsville, N. C., 4¾%, due 1932, No. 15	1,000.00
One State of Maryland, 4½%, due 1929, No. 24	1,000.00
Four City of Miami Beach, Fla., 5½%, due 1931, Nos. 288 to 291, inclusive	4,000.00
Two City of Miami Beach, Fla., 6%, due 1929, Nos. 49 and 50	2,000.00
Two City of Sanford, Fla., 6%, due 1929, Nos. 163, 164	2,000.00
One School District of Omaha, Neb., 4½%, due 1929, No. 416	1,000.00
One Mississippi County Drainage Dist., 17, 6%, due 1931, No. 44	1,000.00
One Hillsborough County, Fla., 5%, due 1931, No. 385	1,000.00
One Miami Conservancy District, 5½%, due 1929, No. M24654	1,000.00
Three City of Ashville, N. C., 4¾%, due one in 1934, two in 1935, Nos. 448, 511, 512	3,000.00
Two in St. Petersburg Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242	2,000.00
One St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1934, No. 256	1,000.00
Five St. Petersburg Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 116 to 120 inclusive	5,000.00
One City of Lima, Ohio, due 1931, No. 13	1,000.00

One City and County of San Francisco, Cal., 5%, No. 3316, due 1931	1,000.00
One City of Pasadena, Cal., 4½%, No. 719, due 1931	1,000.00
Two Alliance, Ohio, 5%, Nos. 311, 312, due 1935	2,000.00
One City of Nashua, 4%, No. 7, due 1933	1,000.00
One City of Seattle, Wash., 4½%, No. 406, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Seattle, Wash., 4%, No. 380, due 1929	1,000.00
One City of Detroit, Mich., 6%, No. B8465, due 1929	1,000.00
One City of Sacramento, Cal., 4½%, No. 615, due 1930	1,000.00
Three City of Durham, N. C., 4½%, Nos. 157, 158, 159, due 1931	3,000.00
One City of Akron, Ohio, 5%, No. 39084, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Sacramento, Cal., 4½%, No. 652, due 1931	1,000.00
Three City of St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, Nos. 224, 225, 226, due 1934	3,000.00
Three Whiteside Co., Ill., 5%, Nos. 31, 32, 35, due 1931	3,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4¼%, No. 6, due 1929	1,000.00
Three Dallas Co., Texas, 4½%, Nos. 96, 97, 98, due 1930	3,000.00
Two Dallas Co., Texas, 4½%, Nos. 290, 291 due 1932	2,000.00
One Somersworth, N. H., 4½%, No. 47, due 1931	1,000.00
Four City of Keene, N. H., 4¼%, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, due 1929	4,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4½%, No. 94, due 1932	1,000.00
Three City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, Nos. 72, 73, 74, due 1935	3,000.00
Three City of Keene, N. H., 4¼%, Nos. 5, 6, 11, due 1929	3,000.00
Two City of Cleveland, Ohio, 4½%, Nos. 83894- 95, due 1929	2,000.00

One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 26, due 1932	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 27, due 1934	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 36, due 1929	1,000.00
One City of Detroit, Mich., 5%, No. C1134, due 1932	1,000.00
One St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, No. 63, due 1934	1,000.00
Two State of New Hampshire, 3½%, Nos. 357, 358, due 1929	2,000.00
One City of Nashua, 4¼%, No. 13, due 1933 ..	1,000.00
One City of Claremont, N. H., 4%, No. 9, due 1931	1,000.00
One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, No. 19, due 1933	1,000.00
One City of Manchester N. H., 4%, No. B11, due 1930	1,000.00
Two City of Manchester, N. H., 4%, Nos. 186, 187, due 1929	2,000.00
One Parma, Ohio St. Imp., 4¾%, No 176, due 1932	1,000.00
Two City of Manchester, N. H., 4%, Nos 36, 37, due 1931	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 283,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	3,755.12
Cash in Savings Account, Nashua Trust Co.	862.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 287,617.39

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN, Mayor,
 SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer,
 GEORGE D. SPALDING, Alderman at Large,
 Trustees of the Sinking Fund,
 City of Nashua, N. H.

REPORT OF TRUST FUND OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation		Trust Funds— Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb.	22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank Accounts
Jan.	1, 1907	Hunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bonds
Sept.	6, 1892	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bonds
		" "	Savings Bank Account
April	1917	Almira Jaquith Fund	1 City of Nashua Bond
Dec.	30, 1922	Charlotte O. Harris Bequest	Savings Bank Account
	1922	Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2 City of Nashua Bonds and Savings Account
August	1927	E. J. Hibbard, Estate (for care of Grave of Walter L. McKean.)	Savings Bank Account

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Principal Amount of	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on Hand at Beginning of Year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance Inc. on Hand at End of Year
\$ 1,000.00	4%	\$445.64	\$ 76.03	\$ 49.95	\$471.72
10,000.00	4	... ..	400.00	400.00	... ..
15,000.00	4	... ..	600.00	600.00	... ..
.....	4	94.79	3.80	... ..	98.59
500.00	4	... ..	20.00	20.00	... ..
100.00	4	21.60	4.84	... ..	26.44
2,000.00	4	253.82	97.16	104.67	246.31
100.00	4	1.33	4.04	... ..	5.37

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the information contained in this report is complete and correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Dated January 25, 1929.

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
City Treasurer—Custodian.

Resolutions and Ordinances

RESOLUTION

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR
HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1927 be and
the same are hereby adopted for 1928 and that the time for
holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tues-
days of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed January 2, 1928.

Approved January 4, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ADVISORY
COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE MATTER OF
CITY HALL

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the Mayor hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, an Advisory Committee of Nine Citizens whose duty it shall be to investigate the structural condition of City Hall, to obtain and report estimates of cost of remodelling City Hall and to further report on the feasibility and economy of erecting a new City Hall on the present site or at some other location. Said Committee may hold hearings, if necessary. It shall compile information, examine plans and do anything else necessary or pertinent with the view of assisting the Mayor and Board of Aldermen to decide whether it is the better plan to remodel City Hall or build a new City Hall.

Said Committee is instructed to make its report, to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, on or before July first nineteen hundred and twenty-eight.

Passed January 24, 1928.

Approved January 25, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,

City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE
TO ARRANGE FOR CELEBRATING THE SEVENTY
FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CITY'S
CORPORATE EXISTENCE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That a Committee of five consisting of the Mayor, the President of the Board of Aldermen and three Aldermen to be appointed by the President of the Board be and hereby are authorized appointed.

This Committee shall be empowered and authorized to appoint a General Citizens' Committee to act and co-operate

with it as a Joint Committee to do the necessary things to celebrate the seventy fifth anniversary of the City's Coporate existence.

Passed January 24, 1928.

Approved January 25, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO
BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1928 a sum or sums not exceeding One Million (\$1,000,000 00) Dollars for the purpose of meeting current expenses of the City, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue a negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed January 2, 1928.

Approved January 4, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FOUR ALDERMEN
TO SECURE THE SERVICES OF AN ENGINEER

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That before any further action is taken on the Canal
Street bridge, that the President of the Board of Aldermen
appoint a committee of four aldermen, and the said committee
have the power to secure the services of a disinterested
engineer to go over the Canal St. bridge, making an inspection
thereof and report his findings in writing to the Board of
thereof and report his findings in writing to the Board and
appear before them at the next regular meeting of the Board
of Aldermen, so that any questions may be asked him by the
said Board. The expenses of the foregoing to be borne by
the City.

Passed February 14, 1928.

Approved February 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

REQUESTING STATE AID FOR REBUILDING OR
REPAIRING THE CANAL STREET BRIDGE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable
Council of the State of New Hampshire be and they hereby

are requested to appropriate such sum or sums as may be available therefor toward repairing or rebuilding the Canal Street Bridge, so-called, in the City of Nashua.

This request becomes necessary through damage done to the bridge during the freshet of Nov. 4, 5 and 6, 1927.

Passed February 14, 1928.

Approved February 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT
FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the Mayor be and he is hereby authorized to sign a
contract with Emile E. Marquis for printing and binding the
City Report for 1927.

Passed March 27, 1928.

Approved March 29, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

AN ORDINANCE

CREATING A BOARD FOR THE EXAMINATION
OF PLUMBERS

BE IT ORDAINED, BY the Board of Aldermen of the
City of Nashua:

Section 1. Agreeably to the Provisions of Chapter 153 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire a Board for the examination of Plumbers is hereby created. Said Board shall consist of a Member of the Board of Health, the City Engineer, ex-officio, and a Plumber of not less than five years active and continual service.

The appointed members of said Board shall be appointed by the Mayor and serve without pay for terms of 2 years each.

The designated member shall serve during his term of office without pay.

Passed March 27, 1928.

Approved March 29, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

RESCINDING THE ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD
OF ALDERMEN FEB. 8, 1927, IN RESPECT TO
ACCEPTING THE STARK HOMESTEAD, SO-
CALLED

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

WHEREAS, by the petition of the Stark Improvement Corporation filed with the Board of Aldermen on the 13th day of March, 1928, it appears that the said Stark Improvement Corporation believe themselves unable to raise sufficient funds for the discharge of the mortgage of \$10,000. upon the property offered to, and accepted by the City of Nashua by vote of its Board of Aldermen on the 8th day of February, 1927, and approved by the then Mayor, and

WHEREAS, the said Stark Improvement Corporation by its said petition has requested the Board of Aldermen to revoke its acceptance of the gift of said property,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the City of Nashua hereby revokes its acceptance of the said gift, hereby relieving said Stark Improvement Corporation from any offer of said property to the City heretofore made.

Passed March 27, 1928.

Approved March 29, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1928

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1928.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salary Account	\$ 9,800.00
Ward and Election Expenses	6,200.00
Assessors' Department	7,700.00
City Hall Building	4,600.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department	\$ 80,000.00
Police Court	3,100.00
Fire Department	92,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures .	750.00
Armory Expenses	200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health	\$ 12,200.00
Special for garbage truck	700.00
City Physician	1,000.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Board of Public Works	\$ 140,000.00
State Highway Requirements	15,000.00
Street Lighting	39,500.00

CHARITIES

Paupers	\$ 8,500.00
Day Nursery	300.00

EDUCATION

School Dept. (with other revenue) \$	362,000.00
Public Library	13,200.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Recreation Commission	\$ 5,000.00
North and South Common Skating	2,000.00
Municipal Swimming Pool	1,000.00
Band Concerts	500.00
4th of July and 75th Anniversary	1,500.00
Park Commission	9,500.00
Incidentals	17,000.00
Insurance	2,500.00
Lands and Buildings	6,000.00
Water Supply	14,750.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Soldiers and Sailors	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Settlement of Claims	3,000.00

CEMETERIES

Woodlawn	\$ 1,500.00
Edgewood	1,200.00
Special appropriation for fence ...	4,500.00
Suburban Cemeteries	900.00
Special approp. for additional land	250.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

City Interest	\$ 110,000.00
Sinking Fund	22,000.00
Maturing Debt	120,000.00

Total appropriations\$ 1,128,550.00

And that the amount of Nine Hundred and Ninety Six Thousand (\$996,000.00) be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed March 27, 1928.

Approved March 29, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO
ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE HUNDRED
AND SEVENTY FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS
(\$175,000) TO PAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION
OF A RE-INFORCED CEMENT BRIDGE
OVER THE NASHUA RIVER AT
CANAL AND BRIDGE STREETS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

Pursuant to the Provisions of Chapter 59 of the New Hampshire Public Laws 1925 and to the provisions of a Special Act which was approved May 4, 1923, entitled, "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation", the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of One Hundred and Seventy Five Thousand Dollars (\$175,000).

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the construction of a Twin Arch re-inforced cement bridge over the Nashua River at Canal and Bridge Streets in the City of Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated May 1, 1928, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor

and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000) Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Ten bonds of \$1,000. each in one year, ten bonds of \$1,000. each in two years, ten bonds of \$1,000. each in three years, ten bonds of \$1,000. each in four years, ten bonds of \$1,000. each in five years, nine bonds of \$1,000. each in six years, nine bonds of \$1,000. each in seven years, nine bonds of \$1,000. each in eight years, nine bonds of \$1,000. each in nine years, nine bonds of \$1,000. each in ten years and eight bonds of \$1,000. each in eleven years, twelve years, thirteen years, fourteen years, fifteen years, sixteen years, seventeen years, eighteen years, nineteen years and twenty years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one quarter per cent per annum, said interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of May and the first day of November in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed April 10, 1928.

Approved April 11, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the second regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1928.

Passed May 22, 1928.

Approved May 25, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND
BUILDINGS TO DEMOLISH THE QUINCY STREET
FIRE STATION AND TO EMPLOY THE
SERVICES OF AN ARCHITECT TO DRAW
PLANS FOR A NEW BUILDING

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the Committe on Lands & Buildings be and they
hereby are authorized and instructed to proceed to demolish
the Quincy Street Fire Station, so-called and further that
they be authorized to secure the services of an Architect to
prepare plans for the erection of a new building on the lot
when ready and make a full report to the Board of Aldermen.

Passed May 22, 1928.

Approved June 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO CONSIDER
THE MATTER OF STREET LIGHTING

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That a Committee of five (5) consisting of His Honor
the Mayor, the Committee on Street Lights and one Alder-
man to be appointed by the President be and hereby are
constituted a Committee to confer with the officials of the
Public Service Company of New Hampshire for the purpose
of securing data, rates and all information necessary with a
view to renewing the present street lighting contract which
expires in September of this year.

The Committee to report their findings and recommenda-
tions to the Board as soon as practicable.

Passed June 12, 1928.

Approved June 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CERTAIN
AGREEMENT AND QUIT CLAIM

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

THAT, WHEREAS, a dispute has arisen between John
H. Bowers of Merrimac, New Hampshire, and the City of

Nashua over the boundary line between their respective properties, and,

WHEREAS, a new boundary line has been agreed upon by the respective parties, and,

WHEREAS, in order to establish ownership of the land on each side of the newly established boundary, it is necessary for the City to quitclaim its interest in and to a certain fifteen (15) foot passageway in the rear of the Bowers Block, so called, and to a small triangular parcel of land lying immediately south of the newly established land, and adjoining a twenty (20) foot lane, so called, and,

WHEREAS, an Agreement has this day been drawn between the respective parties,

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Honorable William F. Sullivan, Mayor of Nashua, be and hereby is authorized to sign the said Agreement, establishing said new boundary, and quitclaiming to said Bowers any and all rights which the City may have in the aforesaid fifteen (15) foot passageway, and in the said triangular piece of land.

Passed June 12, 1928.

Approved June 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1928, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1928 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1928, and for all poll taxes not

paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the month of July and RESOLVED FURTHER that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August 1928.

Passed June 12, 1928.

Approved June 15, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO
ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OR THIRTY-FIVE
THOUSAND (\$35,000.) DOLLARS TO PAY FOR
THE CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS IN
PUBLIC STREETS IN NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 59 of the New Hampshire Public Laws 1925 and to the provisions of a Special Act which was approved May 4, 1923, entitled, "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation", the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Thirty-Five Thousand (\$35,000) Dollars.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the installation and construction of public sewers in certain public streets in Nashua, namely, Prescott Street, Raymond Street, Orchard Avenue, Pasadena Avenue, King Street and in divers other streets within the City of Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1928, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000) Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of \$1,000. each in one year, three bonds of \$1,000. each in two years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in three years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in four years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in five years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in six years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in seven years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in eight years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in nine years, three bonds of \$1,000. each in ten years and one bond of \$1,000. each in eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer not exceeding four and one half per cent per annum, said interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of February and the first day of August in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 10, 1928.

Approved July 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO
ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF TWENTY-FIVE
THOUSAND (\$25,000.) DOLLARS TO PAY FOR
THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION
OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 59 of the New Hampshire Public Laws 1925 and to the provisions of an Special Act which was approved May 4, 1923, entitled "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation", the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Twenty-Five Thousand (\$25,000) Dollars.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the improvement and construction of public highways of a permanent nature and character in Nashua, namely, Bruce Street, Vernon Street, Swart Street, Scripture, Worcestor and Lemoine Street and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1928, shall bear City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000) Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Two bonds of \$1,000. each in one year, two bonds of \$1,000. each in two years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in three years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in four years, two bonds of \$1,000. in five years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in six years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in seven years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in eight years, two bonds of \$1,000. each in nine years,

two bonds of \$1,000. each in ten years and one bond of \$1,000. each in eleven years, twelve years, thirteen years, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one half per cent per annum, said interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of February and the first day of August in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 10, 1928.

Approved July 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CONTRACT
WITH ARTHUR SOUCY

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That William F. Sullivan, Mayor of Nashua be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign a contract with Arthur Soucy in the sum of \$18,660.00 for building the Veterans' building, so-called, on Quincy Street.

This is in accordance with a report submitted by the Committee on Lands and Buildings and accepted by the Board of Aldermen August 14, 1928.

Passed Sept. 11, 1928.

Approved Sept. 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

CONTINUING IN FORCE PENSIONS HERETOFORE
GRANTED FORMER EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY
OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

Pursuant to the Provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws
of 1923 as amended by Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925 the
following pensions previously granted former employees of
the City of Nashua are hereby continued in force for the
period of one year.

Horace A. Ballou, Police Department, \$30.00 per month

Maurice Sawyer, Street Department, \$10.00 per week

Ella F. Wheler, School Department, \$50.50 per month

Alonzo Neff, Street Department,\$25.00 per month

Estelle G. Shattuck, School Dept.,\$53.83 per month

Eusebius G. Hood, School Department, \$83.33 per month

Passed Sept. 11, 1928.

Approved Sept. 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 31 OF THE CITY ORDINANCES

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the
City of Nashua:

Section 1. Amend Chapter 31, by inserting after the
second section the following: "No motor vehicle or horse-

drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain on the North side of Franklin Street between Main Street and the intersection of Front Street and between Locust Street and Charles Street."

No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain on the North side of Franklin Street between the intersection of Front Street and Locust for a period exceeding one hour.

The foregoing regulations in this section shall be in effect week days only from 6:00 A. M. to 7:00 P. M.

Passed Sept. 11, 1928.

Approved Sept. 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CERTAIN
QUIT CLAIM DEED

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That, William F. Sullivan, Mayor of the City of Nashua, be and hereby is authorized to sign a Quitclaim deed to the Nashua Manufacturing Company of Nashua, County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire by which the said City Quitclaims to the said Company its interest in and to said land, formerly used for highway purposes, immediately North and South of the lines of Canal Street, as shown on a plan on file at the office of the City Engineer, and known as, "Plan and Profile of Canal and Bridge Streets, City of Nashua, and dated 1927."

Passed Sept. 11, 1928.

Approved Sept. 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO
ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF TWENTY
THOUSAND (\$20,000.) DOLLARS TO PAY FOR
THE CONSTRUCTION OF A VETERANS
BUILDING IN NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 59 of the New Hampshire Public Laws 1925 and to the provisions of a Special Act which was approved May 4, 1923, entitled, "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation," the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Twenty Thousand (\$20,000.) Dollars.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the construction of a Veterans' Building, so-called, on Quincy Street in said Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated October 1, 1928, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.) Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: One bond of \$1,000. each in one year, one bond of \$1,000. each in two years, one bond of \$1,000. each in three years, one bond of \$1,000. each in four years, one bond of \$1,000. each in five years, one bond of \$1,000. each in six years, one bond of \$1,000. each in seven years, one bond of \$1,000. each in eight years, one bond of \$1,000. each in nine years, one bond of \$1,000. each in ten years, one bond of \$1,000. each in eleven years, one bond of \$1,000,

each in twelve years, one bond of \$1,000. each in thirteen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in fourteen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in fifteen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in sixteen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in seventeen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in eighteen years, one bond of \$1,000. each in nineteen years and twenty years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer not exceeding four and one half per cent per annum, said interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of April and the first day of October in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Sept. 11, 1928.

Approved Sept. 14, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE SLAUGHTERING, INSPECTION,
AND SALE OF MEATS AND MEAT PRODUCTS

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the
City of Nashua:

Slaughter-Houses

Every slaughterhouse hereafter constructed or maintained within the limits of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire, must comply with the following regulations, unless

otherwise specified and ordered by the Board of Health:

1. The location and plans must be approved in writing by the Board of Health before construction or alterations begins.

2. The floors must be of brick, cement, or some other impervious material, properly sloped to a well-trapped, permanently grated inlet having a direct connection with a sewer or cesspool.

3. The walls must be covered to a height of not less than 7 feet with some impervious material.

4. An adequate water supply, both hot and cold, must be provided and pipes or hoses so arranged as to permit thorough washing of walls and floors.

5. Suitable sinks with hot and cold water must be provided.

6. Properly ventilated cooling and storage rooms must be provided — these rooms must be kept clean and must not contain any impure or unwholesome substance.

7. All refuse and waste material must be deposited, immediately after slaughtering, in tightly covered, movable, metal or hardwood receptacles. This material must be removed from the premises daily and burned or otherwise destroyed as may be directed by the Board of Health.

8. All hides, bones, and fat must be removed daily.

9. All rooms must be properly ventilated, lighted, and from May 1 to October 15 so screened as to prevent the entrance of flies or other insects.

10. The tables and other equipment must be of smooth, hard material and kept in a clean and sanitary condition.

11. The slaughterhouse and surroundings must be kept in a clean and sanitary condition and practical precautions must be taken to keep the premises free from rats and mice.

12. All apparatus, containers, implements, and utensils must be thoroughly cleaned with boiling water or sterilized with live steam or some sterilizing agent approved by the Board of Health, after each day's use.

13. A water-closet which must be kept clean, sanitary, and in good repair, and wash-room furnished with soap, running hot and cold water and individual towels must be furnished.

14. A notice shall be conspicuously posted in the water-closet and washroom directing employees to thoroughly wash

their hands before leaving and immediately before commencing work.

15. Meat must be placed on racks, hooks, tables, or in suitable containers, — never on the floor.

16. No person who is affected with a disease declared by the State Board of Health to be dangerous to the public health shall be engage in slaughtering or handling of meats nor shall such person be permitted to loiter about the premises where such business is conducted.

17. The proprietor or lessee of each slaughterhouse shall inform the inspector of the day when animals are to be killed. The inspector shall designate the hour.

18. Every person, firm, corporation, or company conducting a slaughterhouse within the City of Nashua must obtain from the Board of Health on or before June first of each year, a license which shall not be transferable and which may be revoked for violation of these regulations.

Inspection of Animals and Meat

1. The slaughtering and dressing of cattle, swine, or sheep, except for private use, shall not be allowed within the limits of the City, except in authorized slaughterhouses.

2. No cattle, swine, or sheep shall be killed for human food while in a diseased or exhausted condition.

3. No calf less than 4 weeks old or less than 40 lbs. dressed weight, no pig less than 5 weeks old, and no lamb less than 8 weeks old, shall be killed for human food nor any part thereof offered for sale within the city.

4. No beef, pork, veal, mutton, or lamb shall be sold or offered for sale for food purposes unless the animal from which the meat was taken was examined both before and after slaughter by a meat inspector appointed by and in the employ of the United States Government, a state department, or a municipal department and passed as fit for food, and stamped with a proper identification mark or marks, according to the system adopted by the United States Bureau of Animal Industry.

This shall be construed to apply to meats, meat products, and animal casings used in the manufacture and preparation of sausage meat, meat sausages, and chopped meats.

Carcasses shall be stamped as follows:

Each side of beef nine times: eight times on the outside, and once on the inside; once on the outside of neck, once on

shoulder, once on shank, once on brisket, once on loin, once on flank, once on round once on cod; on the inside once on fat over kidney.

Each side of veal twice: once on outside of each quarter.

Each carcass of swine seven times: once on head between ears, once on outside of each quarter, once on each loin.

Each carcass of sheep or lamb twice: once on loin, once on crop.

5. Any carcass, parts of carcass, meats or organs found to be unsound, unhealthful, unwholesome, or otherwise unfit for human food shall be condemned and shall be tanked, incinerated, or denatured under the direct supervision of the inspector.

Poultry

1. The business of slaughtering chickens, geese, ducks, turkeys, pigeons, or other fowl shall not be conducted nor shall any place therefor be established without a license issued by the Board of Health. This license must be renewed on or before June 1st of each year, and may be revoked for any violation of these regulations.

2. All rooms where the business of slaughtering fowls is conducted, unless otherwise specified and ordered by the Board of Health, must conform to the following specifications:

- (1) must be kept in a clean and sanitary condition;
- (2) floors and sidewalls to a height of 7 feet must be of smooth, hard, impervious material;
- (3) ventilation must be adequate;
- (4) lighting must be adequate;
- (5) crates and cages in which fowls are stored must be emptied and cleaned every 48 hours;
- (6) killing trough must be of impervious material and must discharge over a properly trapped sewer connection;
- (7) poultry shall not be allowed at large upon the premises;
- (8) adequate toilet facilities, properly located, must be provided.

3. All refuse and waste material must be deposited immediately in tightly covered, movable, metal or hardwood receptacles — this material must be removed from the premises at the close of each day's work.

4. No live chickens, geese, ducks, turkeys, pigeons, or other fowls shall be brought into, kept, stored, offered for sale or sold in any store, cellar, or building used wholly or in part for dwelling purposes.

Sausage

1. The business of manufacturing or preparing sausages or smoking or preserving meat or fish shall not be conducted nor shall any place therefor be hereafter established within the City of Nashua without first obtaining a permit or a license therefor from the Board of Health. All permits may at any time be revoked upon proof of the violation of any of the regulations of this ordinance. All licenses issued shall terminate on the 31st of May of each year and may at any time be suspended or revoked by the Board of Health for violation of any laws of this state, any rules or regulations of the State Board of Health, or of any section whatsoever of this ordinance.

2. The floors, walls, and ceilings of buildings or rooms hereafter erected or altered for the conduct of such business must be of some smooth, hard substance that will permit rapid and thorough cleaning. The floors must be graded to drains over properly trapped sewer connections.

3. A sufficient number of water-closets, which must be kept clean, sanitary, and in good repair, and a washroom, with running hot and cold water, soap, and individual towels must be provided; water-closet doors must be provided with a self-closing devise.

4. Suitable sinks, with running hot and cold water must be provided.

5. All doors, windows, and other openings must be properly screened from May 1 to October 15. Screen doors must be equipped with self-closing devices.

6. All apparatus, containers, implements, and utensils must be thoroughly cleaned with hot water and soap and rinsed after each day's use, and must be kept covered when not in use.

7. Tables and stands must be of smooth, hard material and kept in a clean and sanitary condition.

8. Meats, meat products, animal casings, and other materials used in the preparation and manufacture of sausage meat, meat sausages, and chopped meats must conform to the

provisions of these regulations and to the standards of purity established by the pure food laws of the State of New Hampshire.

9. The only animal casings that may be used as containers or any meat or meat products are those from cattle, sheep, swine, or goats. Casings must be carefully washed and thoroughly flushed with clean water. Casings which show any diseased condition or infestation with parasites shall be rejected.

10. No meat or meat product shall contain any substance which impairs its wholesomeness, nor contain, except as permitted by sections 11 and 12, any dye, preservative, or added chemical.

11. There may be added to meat and meat products common salt, sugar, wood smoke, cider vinegar, spirit vinegar, pure spices, saltpeter.

12. Dyes may be used for coloring sausage casings or other casings by dipping or application provided the character of the casing is such that the dye does not penetrate into the meat food product contained in the casing.

13. When coloring matter is used in the preparation of casings, as provided in section 12, the product shall be marked with the phrase "artificially colored."

14. When cereal not in excess of 2% is added to sausages, the product shall be marked with the phrase "cereal added".

15. Sausages shall not contain cereal in excess of 2%.

16. Water or ice shall not be added to sausage except for the purpose of facilitating the grinding, chopping or mixing, in which case the added water or ice shall not exceed 3%, except that sausage of the class which are smoked or cooked, such Frankfurt style, Vienne style, and Bologna style, may contain added water in excess of 3%, but not in excess of an amount necessary to make the product palatable.

17. When water in excess of 3% and cereal are added to certain kinds of sausage, as provided in paragraphs 15 and 16, the product shall be marked "sausage, water, and cereal". When water, but no cereal, is added to certain kinds of sausage, as provided in 16, the addition of water need not be stated.

18. Such terms as "country," "farm," and the like, shall not be used on labels in connection with meat and products

unless such meat and products are actually prepared in the country or on the farm. However, if the articles are prepared in the same way as in the country or on the farm, these terms, if qualified by the word "style," in the same size and style of lettering, may be used. Sausage containing cereal shall not be labeled "country style."

19. A meat food product when composed of more than one ingredient shall not bear a label with the name stating or indicating that the product is a substance which is not the principal ingredient contained therein, even though such name be an established trade name. The term "principal ingredient" as used in this section, shall be construed to mean that such ingredient is equal to or exceeds in amount the other ingredients combined, exclusive of cereal and water. If the ingredients are stated on the labels, they shall appear in the order of their percentages. For example, sausage containing beef and pork shall not be labeled "pork sausage", but shall be labeled "pork and beef sausage," however, if the pork ingredient equals or exceeds 50% of the meat content, the sausage may be labeled "pork sausage, beef added." A product consisting of veal, pork, and beef, shall not be labeled "veal loaf," but may be designated as "veal, pork, and beef loaf." However if the veal ingredient is not less than 50% of the meat content of the product, the product may be labeled "veal loaf, pork and beef added," the words "pork" and "beef" to appear in the order of their percentages, as above indicated.

20. No article of a kind prepared customarily to be eaten without cooking shall contain any muscle tissue of pork unless the pork has been subjected to a temperature sufficient to destroy all trichinae.

22. Meat food products in animal casings, other than sausage, shall be branded with the name of the product, the statement "composed of," and the names of the ingredients arranged in the order of their percentages.

General Regulations

1. Stores and shops in which meats are stored or offered for sale shall be kept in a clean and sanitary condition.

2. All refuse and waste material must be deposited in water-tight metal or hardwood containers, which must be kept clean and sanitary.

3. Sawdust which has been used for the absorption of blood and other liquids, and all refuse, must be removed daily.

4. In retail markets, vats or containers used for the preparation or storage of corned meats must be constructed of a smooth, hard material, and must be thoroughly cleaned both inside and outside and all solutions renewed as often as may be necessary to keep both the container and solution in a clean and sanitary condition.

5. Apparatus, containers, blocks, tables, utensils and other equipment must be kept at all times in a clean and sanitary condition.

6. No meat or meat products shall be displayed except in a sanitary manner and so arranged that the meat or meat products are protected from contamination.

7. Promiscuous handling of meats or meat products by prospective customers is hereby expressly forbidden.

8. Refrigerators or ice boxes must be kept clean and sanitary, and the compartments for the keeping or storage of meats or meats products must be used for no other purpose; fresh fruits and green vegetables excepted.

9. All employees or other persons engaged in the slaughtering or handling of meats or meat products must be attired in a cleanly manner and while so engaged wear a clean apron, preferable of rubber.

10. All employees or other persons engaged in the slaughtering or handling of meats or meat products must be free of diseases declared by the State Board of Health to be dangerous to the public health.

11. Smoking or chewing of tobacco in any form or spitting on the floor must not be allowed in any room or rooms used wholly or in part in the preparation and manufacture of meats or meat products, and signs calling attention to this regulation must be posted.

12. Any beef, veal, fish, fowls, pork, or other meats or meat products or materials used for human food, found upon inspection to be adulterated, tainted, unwholesome, or for any reason unfit for human food shall be condemned, seized, or destroyed as provided by law.

13. Slaughterhouses, sausage factories, markets, stores, shops, or other places where meat or meat products are

slaughtered prepared, sold, or offered for sale, shall be inspected at regular intervals or whenever it may be deemed necessary by the Board of Health or its authorized agent.

14. The Board of Health is hereby directed to provide necessary inspection service for the proper enforcement of these regulations. The inspector of animals and carcasses at the slaughterhouses shall receive for his services the following fees:

For inspecting each beef animal	\$0.50
For inspecting each hog animal .....	.25
For inspecting each calf animal .....	.25
For inspecting each lamb animal .....	.10

These fees shall be paid to the inspector by the corporations, company, or individual who leases or owns the slaughterhouse. The inspector of animals and carcasses shall make a monthly report to the Board of Health, stating the number of each kind of animal and carcass inspected and the amount of fees received for the same.

15. These regulations or any part thereof shall not be construed to prevent the slaughtering of animals or fowls, or the preparation of meat products, for personal use.

16. Any person, firm, company, or corporation violating any of the provisions of these regulations, or whoever hinders or obstructs any inspector in the pursuit of his lawful duties, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Ten Dollars.

Passed October 9, 1928.

Approved October 10, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AMENDING A RESOLUTION PASSED SEPTEMBER 11,
1928 AND APPROVED SEPTEMBER 14, 1928

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Resolution passed September 11, 1928 and approved September 14, 1928 be and hereby is amended by striking out the entire paragraph which reads as follows:

“Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the construction of a Veterans’ Building, so-called, on Quincy Street in said Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.”

and substituting therefor the following:

“Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of erecting a Municipal Building on Quincy Street in said Nashua, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said Municipal Building shall be used under the direction of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for public meetings and for such other lawful purposes as the Mayor and Board of Aldermen may from time to time authorize.”

Said Resolution passed September 11, 1928 in other respects is hereby ratified, confirmed and approved, except that the title thereto be amended by striking out the word “Veterans” and substituting therefor the word “Municipal”

Passed Oct. 9, 1928.

Approved Oct. 10, 1928.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-eight

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 31 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES ENTITLED “USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS”

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Chapter 31 by inserting after Section 2 which shall be designated as Sub-Division 1 of said Section 2 the following:

1. No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain on the North side of Temple Street between South Street and Scripture Street.

No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain on the South side of Temple Street between South and Scripture Streets for a period exceeding one hour.

The foregoing regulations in this section shall be in effect week days only from 6:00 A. M. to 7:00 P. M.

Amend Chapter 31, by inserting after Section 14 which shall be designated as Sub-Division I and II of said Section 14, the following two sections:

- I. SOUTH STREET — South Street is designated as a one-way street and all parking therein shall be on the East side of the street, and for a period of not exceeding one hour. All vehicles operating along South Street shall enter from Worcester Street and travel in a Northerly direction.
11. SCRIPTURE STREET — Scripture Street is designated as a one-way street and all-parking therein shall be on the West side of the street, and for a period of not exceeding one hour. All vehicles operating along Scripture Street shall enter from Temple Street and travel in a Southerly direction.

Passed Oct. 23, 1928.

Approved Oct. 25, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,

City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and
Twenty-eight

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 31 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES ENTITLED "USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS"

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Chapter 31 by inserting after Section 2 which shall be designated as Sub-Division II, III, IV, V, the following:

- II. CHARLES STREET — No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding one hour on the East side of Charles Street.
- III. GREEN STREET — No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding one hour on either side of Green Street.
- IV. LOCUST STREET — No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding one hour on Locust Street.
- V. WINTER STREET — No motor vehicle or horse-drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding one hour on the North side of Winter Street. Parking on the South side of Winter Street is prohibited.

Passed Nov. 27, 1928.

Approved Dec. 3, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES FOR A PERIOD OF 5 YEARS THE MACHINERY AND STOCK IN TRADE OF THE PARKER HEEL CO.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-eight

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS the parker Heel Co. incorporated under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire proposes to put into operation a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of heels of all kinds, shoes and shoe findings in the building situated at No. 9 Otterson Street in the City of Nashua.

WHEREAS said Parker Heel Co. will proceed with said establishment provided the City of Nashua contracts with it to abate local taxes upon its machinery, stock in trade and any additional buildings it may erect during said term of abatement of five years and it further intends and expects, if such contract is made, to request the City of Nashua at the end of four years, in accordance with the Statute covering this abatement, to extend said contract of abatement for a further period of five years so said term of abatement shall be in all ten years. Now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED That the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring, hereby contracts and agrees with the said Parker Heel Co. to exempt from all local taxes the machinery, stock in trade and all buildings hereafter to be erected for a term of five taxable and assessable years which may be assessed upon said stock in trade, machinery and additional buildings of the said Parker Heel Co.

Passed Dec. 11, 1928.

Approved Dec. 17, 1928.

Attest:

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

Report of the Board of Health

Nashua, N. H., March 1st, 1929.

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

During the year 1928 there was an epidemic of Measles. The number of other Contagious Diseases, was about normal for this City. With Scarlet Fever in surrounding Towns, especially in Milk Producing Centers, we used the Dick Test, Prophylectic, etc., to make sure that it would not get a start in our City.

With no special fund to carry on immunizing work against Diphtheria and the scare of that disease in our neighboring City of Manchester, we felt that Toxin-Anti-Toxin should be used at once to avoid the epidemic in this City. There were 352 Toxin-Anti-Toxin Injections, given during the year 1928 under supervision of this Board with the help of Good Cheer Society. It is the opinion of this Board that such a work should be carried out and financial provisions made for same.

Contagious Diseases during 1928, were very mild with no deaths.

Wonderful work is being done by Dr. Kerr and his assistant in the Tuberculosis Clinic. Rapid stride is being made in this Department to eliminate tuberculosis through tests, examinations, etc. This Board is fully convinced after reading the latest reports of Dr. C. H. Mayo of Rochester, Minnesota, and the State of Illinois, that if the Nashua Milk supply was completely Pasteurized it would be a great help to Dr. Kerr and his Assistant as a preventive.

The Venereal Diseases Clinic is functioning, and a great deal is being accomplished, although very little is said about that work.

During the year, vaccination against Small Pox was carried out in the Parochial Schools in our City and follow up work in communicable and contagious diseases was carried out in these schools.

The Annual Clean-up Campaign was carried on in con-

junction with the Board of Public Works, and the results of this work were very satisfying to this Board.

The following cases were reported during the year 1928:

Scarlet Fever	69
Suspect Scarlet Fever	11
Diphtheria	7
Mumps	14
Chicken Pox	22
Whooping Cough	8
German Measles	4
Measles	437

Total number of cases reported 573

These figures show only cases reported to this Board. Many cases of Mump, Measles and Chicken Pox were not reported.

Suggestions and recommendations from this Board for the year 1929 were sent to His Honor the Mayor and members of Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,
O. S. Maynard, M. D.,
Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,
Ernest E. Levesque.

General Diseases

Arthritis	1
Cancer:	
Abdominal	1
Bladder	1
Breast	5
Bile Duct	1
General	2
Intestines	1
Liver	6
Prostrate	1
Stomach	5
Spine	1
Uterus	1
Diabetis	3
Gangrene	1
Heat Stroke	1
Hodgkins Disease	1
Influenza	2
Jaundice	1
Larynx	1
Pernicious Anemia	1
Pulmonary	12
Peritonitis	2
Pulmonary Phthisis	2
Rheumatic Fever	1
Sarcoma of Ileum	1
Scepticaemia	2
Spine	1
Tuberculosis	1
Whooping Cough	1

Nervous System

Apoplexy	5
Acute Mania	1
Cerebral Trombosis	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage ..23	
Hemiplegia	1
Meningitis:	
Acute	1
Cerebral Spinal	3
Infantile	1
Intestinal	2

Circulatory System

Cardiac Renal Disease ..	4
Aortic Fibrillosis	1
Aortic Embolism	1
Endocarditis	3
Chronic Pericarditis ...	2
Coronary Embolism ...	2
Heart:	
Angina Pectoris	23
Arterio Sclerosis	14
Cardiac Dilatation ...	3
Mitral Regurgitation .	4
Myocarditis	30
Thrombosis Cor. Artery	1
Valvular Heart Dis. ..	2

Respiratory System

Bronchitis	1
Empyema	2
Oedema of Lungs	6
Pulmonary Embolism .	8
Pneumonia	6
Hypostatic	2
Broncho	15
Lobar	13
Pleuro	1

Digestive System

Gastro Intesocalitis	1
Hemorrhage of Stomach	1
Hepatitis	1
Intestinal Obstruction ..	2
Mesentric Thrombosis .	1
Peritonitis	2

Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito Urinary System and Annexa

Nephritis:	
Chronic Interstitial ..	13
Chronic	18
Hypertension	1
Bright's Disease	1
Chronic Pyonephrosis .	1
Chronic Cystitis	1

Pyelosis Acute	1
Puerperal Hemorrhage ..	2
Miscarriage Uremic ...	1
Uraemia	7
Uraemic Coma	1

Diseases of Early Infancy

Anencephalus	1
Asphyxia	3
Atelectasis	1
Asphyxia in Utero	1
Convulsions	5
Cholera Infantum	1
Hydrocephalus	1
Infantile Atrophy	1
Malnutrition	2
Protracted Labor	3
Premature Births	22
Strangulations	1
Separation of Placenta ..	3
Twisting of Cord	1

Malformations

Congenital Heart Disease	5
Congenital Obliteration of Bile Ducts	1
Hare Lip & Cleft Palate	1

Accidental Causes

By:

Automobile	5
Asphyxiation	1
Drowning	5
R. R. Train	1
Pistol Wound	2

Suicides

By:

Drowning	1
Hanging	1
Shooting	1

Fractures

Fracture of Skull	5
-------------------------	---

Contagious Diseases

Encephalitis Lethargic ..	1
---------------------------	---

Ill Defined

Abdominal Tumor	1
Stillborn	17
Probable Disease of the Heart	13
Internal Abdominal Hemorrhage	1
Pyone Phritis	1
Prolapsus of Funis	1
Surgical Shock	4
Septic Pyemia	1
Toxemia	3

Total number of death in Nashua during 1928	418
Brought here for burial	123
Death Rate per thousand	14
Children died in year 1928 under one year of age	73
Children died under one year of age during three sum- mer months (not Stillborns)	18

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Total death all ages	418	426	408	447	418
Death under one year	94	69	69	58	73
Death during three summer months	14	16	18	11	18

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

O. S. Maynard, M. D.,

Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,

Ernest R. Levesque.

Report of Health Officer

March 1st, 1929.

To the Nashua Board of Health,
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

I respectfully submit to you the following report as Health Officer of the City of Nashua, from January 1st, 1928-1929.

Houses Inspected	23
Plumbing and Drainage Inspections	109
Privy and Vault Inspections	17
Yard and Alley Inspections	214
Barber Shop Inspections	59
Restaurant Inspections	61
Bakery and Wagon Inspections	27
Food Store Inspections	273
Candy Factory Inspections	19
Complaints Investigated	71
Dump Inspections	9
Water Sent to Concord for Analysis	7
Nuisances Ordered Abated	16
Common Drinking Cups Ordered Abated	2
Lying-in-Hospital Inspections	4
Infant Asylum Inspections	1
Bakeries Found Unsanitary	4
Ice Cream Plants Inspections	16
Ice Sent to Concord for Analysis	4
Boarding House Inspections	33
Fish Market Inspections	4

The Usual work of this Department was carried on during the year, and usual Clean-Up Campaign held during the month of April with co-operation of Mr. J. A. Moussette an Employee of the Board of Public Works as assistant. The City showed a marked improvement in conditions over

any previous year. The Yards and Alley-Ways were greatly improved. I have had the best of co-operation from the Merchants and Citizens in this respect.

I have been aided in many ways with the faithful co-operation of our State Food Inspector Mr. Joseph X. Duval, our Milk Inspector Mr. Albert E. Smith, and the Public Health Nurse Miss Lillian B. Morin, in my investigations, together with your co-operation at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE HYSETTE,

Health Officer.

Report of Milk Inspector

March 1, 1929.

To the Nashua Board of Health,
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

During 1928, I was able to give considerable time to testing the milk, as delivered to the milk plants by the farmers. It was tested for bacteria, butter fat, sediment and temperature. In this way the plant owners and I could go back to the farms and correct any trouble that was found.

The butter fat content of the market milk has increased due to the public demand for a richer milk. The dealers used to standardize their milk to 3.7 percent butter fat but I notice to-day they sell a 4% butter fat with no increase in price.

This year another dealer installed a pasteurizer making 10 dealers in all selling pasteurized milk.

The number of dealers has decreased from 54 in 1925 to 35 in 1928. This is due to a number of factors but very largely to the fact that it costs too much to handle milk in small volume. The price per unit is increased so much that this is no profit.

EXAMINATIONS OF MILK

	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Total
Butter fat	289	15	304
Total solids	23	14	37
Bacteria	635	69	704
Sediment	389	95	484
Farm Inspections ..			310
Milk Plant Inspections			568

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

Report of Public Health Nurse

March 1st, 1929.

To the Nashua Board of Health,

Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen :—

I respectfully submit to you the following report as Public Health Nurse of the City of Nashua from January 1st, 1928-1929.

VISITS

During the year I made 1692 visits in different parts of City. Assisted the Community Council Nurses, twice, in getting the children ready for the summer camp. Assisted at two Good Cheer Clinics when Toxin-Anti-Toxin was given to the children as a preventive of Diphtheria.

The general co-operation which I have received from the Doctors of this City and neighboring Towns, Good Cheer and Community Council Societies and the public has been most helpful, and for this I wish to thank them.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN B. MORIN, R. N.

Report of City Physician

January 23, 1929.

To his Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit my report as City Physician for the year ending December 31, 1928.

House visits	846
Office calls	621
Calls at Police Station	14
Commitment papers filled	15
Treated one case of Diphtheria.	
Performed one appendectomy.	

Respectfully submitted,

ROMEO J. PARADIS, M. D.

Report of Fire Commissioners

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen,
Gentlemen:—

We respectfully submit to you the report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The Board of Fire Commissioners, consisting of H. C. Lintott, C. H. Austin and E. W. Dunklee, met January 1st, and organized by electing H. C. Lintott as chairman and E. W. Dunklee as Clerk.

Fire Prevention Week, October 7th to 15th, was again fittingly observed by the Department.

INSPECTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Officers and members have made Inspections of Blocks, Cellars, Yards, etc., to guard against the accumulation of rubbish and inflammable material and to note any conditions liable to cause fire.

These inspections are of great benefit to the citizens and property owners in genral. The Inspections are also of great value to this department allowing the members to familiarize themselves as to the nature of contents and the construction of the different buildings within their districts.

We think that every effort should be made to lower our insurance rates.

In conclusion we wish to extend our thanks to his Honor the Mayor and the members of the Board of Aldermen, for their co-operation and interest in our department, to the Chief of Police and members of th Police Department, to the Superintendent and employees of the Water Department for valuable services rendered, also to the Gas and Electric Departments of the Public Service Company.

The Officers and members of the Fire Department have our commendation and sincere thanks for the efficient and faithful manner in which they have performed their duties.

FIRE ALARMS FOR 1928

Out of City Calls	2
Brush Fire	3
Bell Alarms	38
Still Alarms	303

Total Alarms 346

The Ambulance made a Total of 877 Calls.

FIRE LOSS FOR 1928

BUILDINGS

Value of	\$687,500.00
Damage to	39,906.56
Insurance on	414,472.50
Insurance Paid on	38,987.27
Loss over Insurance	

CONTENTS

Value of	\$ 88,781.66
Damage to	24,503.47
Insurance on	69,050.00
Insurance Paid	24,203.47

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	\$ 9,898.00
Pumping Engine No. 2	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 3	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1	5,400.00
Hose No. 2	10,500.00
Hose No. 3	10,500.00
Hose No. 4	7,368.62
Aerial Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Ladder No. 1	6,283.00
Ladder No. 2	10,500.00
Ladder No. 3	10,500.00
Ambulance Motor	5,500.00
Squad Motor Car	2,500.00
Hose	15,000.00
Tools	500.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00

Furniture	3,000.00
Badges	100.00
Central Fire Station	100,000.00
Amherst Street Fire Station	100,000.00
Arlington Street Fire Station	30,000.00
Lake Street Fire Station	15,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	20,000.00

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief

Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief

W. E. Whitney, Capt. Combination No. 1

C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1

D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4

R. E. Hallisey, Captain Engine No. 2

S. P. Smalley, Engineer Engine No. 4

N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3

E. W. Franklin, Engineer Engine No. 1

J. W. Degnan

D. E. Cantara

Frank Rancourt

R. H. Duplessie

G. H. Atwood

H. L. Duprey

R. A. Aldrich

J. R. Phippard

G. S. Hidden

F. Mansur

A. G. Taggart

W. H. Mellen

P. V. Jauron

P. Betters

H. Dubois

H. A. Walton

C. L. York

J. G. Coffey

P. A. Lintott

C. E. Caron

E. J. O'Leary

H. E. Cutter

A. J. Malloy

J. H. Varney

Fred Laforme

R. Downey

L. R. Pike

L. Soucy

J. W. Jones

G. S. Lewis

W. E. Curtis

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of the service is now in good condition except the placing of the wires in ducts located by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. in place of the overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts

are laid. As the growth of the City is extending its lines in the outlying districts. We would recommend a Special Appropriation to cover the cost of extending the Fire Alarm System in these sections, especially in th North, South and West sections of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. LINTOTT,

C. H. AUSTIN,

E. W. DUNKLEE,

Fire Commissioners.

Report of the Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., January 23, 1929.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

Enclosed, find detail report of the Police Department
for the year 1928.

This department has been called upon to perform a
large amount of extra duty, which received careful attention
and was executed in an efficient manner.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR DEMONTIGNY,

WILLIS A. SHEDD,

JOHN W. COFFEY,

Police Commissioners.

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua.
Gentlemen,

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1180, of these, 1121 were male, and 59 were female.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	32
Assault, aggravated	1
Assault on Officer	1
Rape	2
Unnatural Act	2

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking, Entering, Attempted Larceny	2
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	6
Burning Personal Property	1
Defacing Building	1
Disposing of property held on lien	4
Embezzlement	2
Larceny	27
Obtaining Money, False Pretense	1
Passing Bad Check	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	2
Unlawful Use of Automobile	2

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Adultery	8
Annoying and Derisive Words	1
Concealed Weapon, Carrying	4
Contempt of Court	4
Cruelty to Animals	2
Deserter	1

Desertion and Non-Support	4
Discharging Firearms	1
Disorderly Conduct	2
Drunk	254
Escaped Prisoner	1
Fornication	6
Fugitive from Justice	1
Gambling	10
Gambling, permitting	7
Gambling, present at	2
Insane Persons	8
Material Witness	2
Peddling without a license	7
Non-Support of Family	17
Noise and Brawl	2
Obstructing Officer	6
Observation	3
Runaway Children	4
Safe Keeping	232
Selling Cigarettes to Minors	2
Suspicious Person	11
Trespassing on Railroad	6
Violation of Registered Bottle Law	1
Violation of City Ordinances	1
Violation of Fish and Game Law	3
Violation of Itinerant Vendor Law	1
Violation of Junk License Law	1
Violation of Traffic Ordinances	13
Violation of Liquor Law	204
Violation of Motor Vehicle Law	261

1180

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appealed	58
Bail Forfeited	5
Case Continued	7
Committed to House of Correction	73
Committed to Jail	19
Committed to State Hospital	7
Complaint Dismissed	9
Discharged	25

Held for Grand Jury	31
Nol-Prossed	69
Paid Fine and Costs	431
Paid Costs	68
Placed on File	44
Released after Observation	3
Sentence Suspended	70
Suspicion Released	11
Safe Keeping Released	232
Surrendered to their departments	16
Witnesses Released on Bail	2
	<hr/>
	1180

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Number of Summons Issued	28
Male	27
Female	1

CRIMES CHARGED

Breaking, Entering and Larceny	2
Breaking, Entering, with intent larceny	2
Incorrigible Child	4
Larceny	15
Murder	1
Stubborn Child	3
Violation of Motor Vehicle Law	1
	<hr/>
	28

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Committed to Industrial School	2
Committed to Industrial School for Superior Ct.	3
Discharged	2
Nol Prossed	2
Placed on Probation	9
Placed on File	10
	<hr/>
	28

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

Total No. of Duty Calls on the police signal system 79,881

Total No. of Tel. Calls on the police signal system 8,693

Total Number of Patrol Wagon Calls on the police signal system	309
Total No. of Complaints over the N. E. Tel. Co. System	1,568
Number of Persons furnished lodgings during the year	635
Buildings found open and secured	723
Broken Water Pipes	4
Defective Streets Reported	36
Defective Sidewalks Reported	20
Disturbances Suppressed	48
Disorderly Houses Reported	6
Electric Lights Reported Out	611
Fire Alarms Sent In	11
Fires Extinguished by Officers	4
Intoxicated Persons Sent Home	54
Lost Children Returned Home	35
Lights Hung in Dangerous Places	3
Rescued from Drowning	1
Wires Down and Reported	16
Cats Killed by Officers	40
Dogs Killed by Officers	87
Horses Killed by Officers	1
Bank Alarms Answered	4
Fire Alarms Reported to	40

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen	10,586.13
Amount of property recovered and returned to owner	9,927.88
Amount of property not recovered	658.25

During the year nineteen automobiles were reported stolen and in each and every case they were recovered and returned to the owner.

ACCIDENT REPORT

Total number of accidents	418
Accident by Drowning	5
Automobile	396
Bicycle	1
Fainting	1
Falls	2
Fits	3
Runaway Horse	1
Steam Railroad	1

Sudden Death	5
Trolley Cars	1
Suicide by Hanging	1
Suicide by Shooting	1

ACCIDENTS WHICH PROVED FATAL

Automobiles	5
Drowning	5
Steam Railroad	1
Falls	1
Suicides	2
Sudden Deaths	5

During the year one prisoner escaped through the top of one of the cells and it was found that the top of the cells on the whole tier was of faulty construction and that it had been possible for this occurrence to happen at any time since the cells were constructed. The construction of the cells are of brick and are of a porous nature making them very unsanitary and almost impossible to keep free from vermin.

The cell room is so constructed that it would be very easy for any person to enter it by the rear and remove a prisoner from the cells or give him aid with which to make an escape.

The guard-room of the station house is and has been for some time crowded for room and it became necessary to place several lockers in the cellar of the main part of the station house for the men to use. The mention of this fact is for use in the consideration of my recommendation later in this report.

The department is now equipped with five automobiles and two motorcycles. Of this number, three are Fords used for patrol work during the night and by their use it saves the department \$7,391.00 per year less the maintenance of the automobiles. In addition, the use of these Ford cars are obtained for the liquor squad and the detective department during the day time for investigating crimes and accidents at a very small additional cost.

The department has for housing facilities for these five cars and two motorcycles, a small garage at the South of

the Police Station capable of holding only two automobiles making it necessary to house all other vehicles in the street owing to the lack of space it is not possible to enlarge the present garage, therefore, it would be necessary to look for other means of relief.

At the beginning of the present year one block of cells was removed from the North side of the cell room with the view of making an entrance on the West side of building for use as a garage, but the appropriation for the year 1928 was not enough to make this change nothing further has been done. Even this change would be inadequate for the proper housing and repairs of the automobiles.

I would recommend to your Commission that the tier of cells which remain on the North side of the cell room be removed. That a floor be built across the North half of the building dividing the upper and lower level. This change would give ample garage room on the lower level for years to come and would give a large guard-room for use of the officers on the upper level. With these changes it would leave the South side of the present cell room for the care and detention of prisoners, which would be adequate for years to come.

I recommend that all entrances to the cell room be equipped with a steel door to prevent escapes and assistance from the outside which is so easy at the present time, also that the iron bars at the windows in the cell room be properly anchored in the wall to avoid a repetition of the escape of a prisoner where he pulled the bars from the wall with his bare hands.

I recommend that a room be set off next to the East wall of the cell room, and this room be used as the complaint and booking room and that the main entrance to the cell room to be from this room. This would keep the cell room and prisoners constantly under the observation of the officer in charge of the station or the officer on duty at the desk. The reason for this recommendation is that owing to a recent state law it is obligatory upon the officer in charge to allow visitation of prisoners at all times and it is necessary to watch all visitors to see that they do not convey weapons or tools of escape to the prisoner.

I also recommend that the Commission consider the advisability of equipping the cell room with sanitary steel cells, two of which be made from tool proof steel. If the expense is more than can be considered at this time I would request that at least two cells be equipped with tool proof steel bars as any of the bars in the present cells can be cut very easily with an ordinary hack-saw blade.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police.

Report of Park Commission

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen,

The Park Commission makes its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The Board is organized this year: Robert W. Bundy, Chairman, Frank X. Tardiff, and Frank J. Finning, Clerk.

We are pleased to report a very satisfactory year and in addition to the ordinary routine work of the department a number of improvements were made without any extra appropriation. A cement, two car Garage with loft for storage purposes, was built by our men on rainy days, together with improvements as laid out in plans for the several Commons and Parks.

Greeley Park

As our City is growing so is the number of visitors to our Parks. Very few of our tax payers knew of the Greeley Park only as on the west side of Concord Street until it was brought before them during the Centennial Week of the past year. We shall predict now that within a few years that an underpass of the B. & M., R. R. will permit easy access to the shores of the Merrimack River where during the hot summer months bathing and boating could be enjoyed by those that like such sport. All of the underbrush has been removed giving the young trees plenty of room to grow and also improve the appearance of the grove. Just off of Concord Street, on the east side, nearly 100 young pines and 50 oaks, maples and elms were planted and in time work in perfect harmony with plans already developed for this side of the Park.

The new drive on the west side will be finished this year and a new slide and a larger set of swings for the ever increasing demand of the children.

South Common

This valuable piece of land, in the center of the City, is at last in shape so that the entire surface is so that we can cut the grass with a Lawn-Mower and this year new posts will be set in on Elm and Otterson Streets giving the Common a beautiful appearance. The Recreation Commission received permission to install a Lawn Tennis Court, this adds a healthful sport for many of the taxpayers.

Carnivals, Bonfires and celebrations of like manner should not be encouraged by our people as they have, as in the past, left the common in a terrible and irreparable state, keeping in mind always that the neighbors have some rights.

North Common

The Artillery Pond Basin is fast filling up and will soon be the mecca for all kinds of outdoor sports. The Commission will ask this year for a special appropriation of \$5,000 that the dumpage could be brought to a level and the loam taken from the south end of the Basin could be spread over this and to remain so for one year, taking the sourness out of the Loam and by next fall this could be harrowed, rolled and seeded down, thus completing this the north end of the Pond.

The Baseball field, Bleachers and Canvas was wished on us and it is the intention of the Commissioners that any of our local teams can have the use of same by paying the actual cost, giving them a chance of earning a small sum to the victors and much fun for those that witness these games.

Other Parks and Squares

The Meeting House Park, proper, is a very small piece of land and in its present size can be made into a pretty plot and our men will look after it this year with that in mind. Hannah Dustin, Monument Square and Deschenes Oval and smaller public plots are kept mowed. The Buxton Greenhouses, Inc., set out a beautiful Flower Bed in the Esplanade and F. H. Bailey & Son gave a large Bed of Flowers to the Stark Square which were much admired by the thousands of tourists going through our city.

Moth Work

The Park Commission have no special appropriation for this work and the money is taken from our regular appro-

priation. We find that the Brown Tail Moth nests are considerable less this year compared with other years and the Gypsy Moths are on the increase. In trimming the nests from tree to tree our men have found a number of dead limbs and limbs that cross each other that in time will kill both limbs. We have no authority to remove anything but the nests from the trees and we suggest that the Park Commission be allowed to care for all Public trees as we have men well versed in such work.

We submit the following request for the year 1929:

Regular appropriation for upkeep and maintenance	\$ 9,500.00
Repairs and painting bleachers at North Common ..	275.00
Repairs and replacement of canvass at North Common	200.00
Extension of water mains at Greeley Park	250.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,225.00

Above simply takes care of necessary maintainance in order to keep the public parks in neat condition and it should be so that we could do some constructive work each year in order to keep in step with other departments.

Financial Statement

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1928	\$ 1,069.55
Appropriation	9,500.00
Interest on Bonds	400.00
Credit by discounts and receipts from City Treas...	499.95
Received from N. H. S. for Canvas	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,619.50

Payments

Payroll	\$ 8,250.60
Teams	171.00
Office expense	100.00
Repairs	325.31
Flowers for Flower beds	67.75
Insurance	232.71
Water	120.42

New Equipment	755.72
Supplies for general work	528.65
Miscellaneous, including new Garage	949.47
	<hr/>
	\$11,501.63
Balance on hand December 31, 1928	117.87
	<hr/>
	\$11,619.50

Respectfully,

R. W. BUNDY, Chairman,

F. X. TARDIF,

F. J. FINNING, Clerk.

Report of the Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Mayor and the Board of Aldermen :

During the year 1928 your commission has promoted four activities, Skating, Play Ground, Swimming and Tennis, with an attempt at Sliding, but there was so little snow, that this did not meet with much success.

Skating

Two rinks were in operation during the skating season of 1927-28, one at the North Common, the other at the South Common. The spraying for most of the winter months of 1928 was looked after directly by your Commission without a superintendent, and with a fewer number of permanent men, hiring in such help as weather conditions required. This resulted in a considerable saving in making ice. The Rink at the South Common was patronized almost beyond its capacity and should be enlarged. The great need here is to have a large portion of the south side of the Common leveled so that a good skating surface could be made quickly. On a level surface this is possible almost in a single night, while with a good deal of unevenness it takes several nights of cold weather to get good skating. The North Common has not proved so popular and there seems to be a demand for Artillery Pond. So that beginning the Season 1928-29, your Commission decided to discontinue the North Common and use Artillery Pond. This was not decided upon early enough to put the area to be used for skating into condition, and therefore there is more or less grass and weeds still in the way. However, your Commission is of the opinion that with any skating weather at all this can be made a very popular and useful skating rink.

Swimming

The municipal swimming pool has been in great need of dredging and a retaining wall to keep the gravel from washing back in and filling up the pool. We attempted to

start this work before opening the bath house in the early summer, but due to high water this proved to be impossible. Late in the Fall we had low water and started dredging, got about half of the dredging on the west side of the pool done, when it was deemed necessary to take the machinery away to prepare for the snow season. At least two or three thousand dollars should be expended on the pool next year in finishing the dredging and putting in at least a part of the retaining wall. The pool was managed by superintendent William J. O'Neil as heretofore, and was done in a very efficient and successful way. Mr. O'Neil's report is included herewith.

Playgrounds

Playgrounds opened later than usual, due to the celebration of the 75th Anniversary, but the work was attended with a very successful season. One new playground was opened on Blossom Street, and from the attendance it is evident that it was needed and is much appreciated. This work was, as heretofore, under the management of our very able superintendent of playgrounds, Ray Pendleton, whose report is included herewith.

Tennis

One municipal tennis court has proved quite inadequate for the city's needs, and two new tarvia courts were put in at the South Common. These were dedicated September 22 by some of Nashua's enthusiastic tennis players, with speaking by His Honor Mayor Sullivan, former Mayor Sargent and Reverend Mr. Niles. These courts proved extremely popular, and although the natural tennis season was about over before they were dedicated, they were in constant use up to the arrival of the first snow, when the nets were removed. Another court is needed at the North Common, which your Commission confidently expects to build in the early part of the next year. And two tarvia courts should be built at Crown Hill. The operating expense of the tarvia courts is almost nil, and as public courts, to use in all kinds of weather and have ready almost immediately after it stops raining, they have great advantages over clay courts. Also, the first cost is no more, if as much, as for clay courts.

Our rather large cash balance is due to the fact that we economized as much as possible throughout the year with the intention of spending the money at the swimming pool, and then we were unable to finish the work there, leaving a considerable balance.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. BABBITT, Chairman,
ARCHIBALD F. CHENEY, Secretary,
HELEN B. UNDERHILL,
OSCAR M. FLATHER,
PETER DESAUTELS.

Report of Supervisor of Playgrounds

To the Recreation Commission:

The playgrounds opened later than usual this year, due to the 75th Anniversary Celebration, but this in no way interfered with the success of the summer work.

One new Playground was opened up this season at Blossom Street. This fulfilled a needed want in that section of the city.

The staff of workers was changed considerably over that of the previous year. But in spite of so many new workers the summer program was carried out the best in recent years.

Tournaments were conducted in Senior and Junior baseball, Senior and Junior track, and Senior and Junior horseshoe,—all for boys. The girls participated in volley ball and bean bags. These tournaments comprised interplayground activities. Beside these, pet shows, treasure hunts and picnics were held.

The attendance on the different grounds was very good, and shows an increase over that in 1927. Based on a person-period basis, the attendance at each ground was as follows:

North Common	4121
O'Donnell	5007
Crown Hill	4802
South Common	9138
Blossom Street	4187
Nashua Mills	6512
<hr/>	
Total	33767

The cost of operating the six playgrounds was \$3,130.22. This brings the cost of 9c per person period.

The usual handicraft activities were held under the supervision of Mrs. Foley, and proved as popular as ever.

The final day program was held at North Common and was based on the regular summer program: In conjunction with this, a lantern parade was held which proved to be one of the best features.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY PENDLETON,

Supervisor of Playgrounds.

Report of Supervisor Municipal Swimming Pool

To the Recreation Commission:

The swimming pool opened the sixteenth of June, and closed September fourth.

The staff of workers consisted of two life-guards, special officer, swimming instructor, and myself.

Each year I have recommended that the pool be made larger by cutting back the bank and the point on the north side. This would give a larger swimming area and a better flow of water through the pool; also that a retaining wall be constructed on the south side to hold back the bank, which is being washed into the pool during every severe rain storm. The road leading into and out of the grounds is in very bad condition and also should be repaired. I am pleased to report that a start was made on these improvements last fall.

The class of activities at the pool necessarily remain about the same each year. It can be classed as a large playground, where whole families join in recreation.

The work of Miss McQueeney as a teacher of swimming and life-saving is worthy of note. The children are taught swimming, and the different methods of life-saving as recommended by the American Red Cross.

125 children passed the test for beginners.

20 children passed the test for swimmers.

12 children passed the test for Junior life-savers.

9 boys and girls over 17 years of age passed the test for Senior life-savers.

The attendance figured on a per person-period basis taken three times a day of those in bathing at 11:30 A. M.—3.30 P. M.—7.30 P. M. totaled 16,287.

	11:30 A.M.	3:30 P. M.	7:30 P. M.	Total
	Attendance	Attendance	Attendance	
June 16-June 30	104	1083	719	1906
July 1-July 31	613	4665	3040	8318
Aug. 1-Aug. 31	694	3511	1790	5995
Sept. 1-Sept. 4	11	52	5	68
Grand Total				16,287

The receipts showed an increase over last year, and expenses decreased a small amount. I think a still greater return can be made when improvements are completed.

Receipts of Pool	\$ 572.55
Concession	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 592.55

Paid out:

Supplies	\$ 46.57
Laundry	22.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 69.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 69.03

Turned over to City Treasurer	\$ 523.52
-------------------------------------	-----------

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$1,108.90
International Paper Box Co. (power)	40.00
Water and Lights	24.36
Laundry	22.46
Supplies	46.57
	<hr/>
	\$1,242.29
Total Receipts	592.55
	<hr/>
Total cost to the city	\$ 649.74

Total cost to the city \$649.74, for 16,287 users of the swimming pool,—practically four cents per person period.

I am sincerely grateful to the Supervisor of Playgrounds, and to the members of the Recreation Commission, who have always been pleased to assist me.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. O'NEIL,

Supervisor Municipal Swimming Pool.

January 1, 1929.

Report of City Solicitor

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The year 1928 was an unusually busy one for the City Solicitor, presenting many important matters in addition to the usual routine work of the Legal Department.

The first serious problem came in connection with the building of the Canal Street Bridge, and involved an attempt to use the Initiative Petition for the first time since the new Charter was put in force. Action in the Superior Court was also brought, but was later dismissed.

Another important matter was the suit of Bowers and Slawsby vs. the City of Nashua. The trial of this suit occupied a week in the Superior Court, and was finally adjusted, the City of Nashua purchasing a strip of land from Bowers thereby making the City sole owner of the Park just South of the Main Street Bridge.

The suit of Rheume vs. City of Nashua was settled, by the payment of compensation, under the Employers' Liability Act of New Hampshire, to the widow.

The case of Markarian et als vs. the City was finally settled on June 21, 1928, and several suits of minor importance were disposed of without recourse to the Court.

Much time was spent in connection with East Pearl Street relating to the removal of the Nashua Street Railway tracks. No progress was made on the suit which is now pending before the Supreme Court, but Agreements were obtained from the Street Railway resulting in the repair of the tracks on East Pearl Street, and the prospect of considerable improvement of the tracks on Main Street between East Pearl Street and the City Hall. The case is still pending, and if the necessity arises, can be brought to a hearing.

Many duties were performed with respect to the details of the bond issues in connection with the construction of the Canal Street Bridge, and the Veterans' Building, so-called.

Many Ordinances and Resolutions were drawn for members of the Board of Aldermen, many opinions, both verbal and written were rendered to nearly every Department of the City, contracts were drawn, cases investigated, and one violation of the Itinerant Vendor Law was prosecuted.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVIN A. LUCIER,

City Solicitor.

Annual Report of the Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries present their Annual Report for the year 1928.

The several Cemeteries have been given the usual care for general upkeep, and are in good condition.

During the year a tract of land adjoining the west side of Evergreen Cemetery was purchased, thus providing for future expansion and giving an outlet on South Chestnut street.

FINANCES

City Appropriation	\$ 900.00
City Appropriation special for land	250.00
Collections	152.00
Income, Bonds	260.00
Income, Bank	257.69
Balance charged to 1929	100.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,191.69
Bills approved and paid	\$1,805.65
Balance form 1927	114.04
	<hr/>
	\$1,191.69

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Public Utility Bonds	\$4,000.00
Old Guaranty Savings Bank	798.61
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	549.78

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary for Board of Trustees.

Annual Report of the Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 1928

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 35th annual report, for the calendar year 1928, as follows:

The Cemetery grounds are in excellent condition, some new territory having been improved during the year. The buildings are in fair order; the office and tool house needing painting, an inexpensive job which can be done by our own men. Our old and dilapidated wooden fence on Amherst Street and Cushing avenue has been replaced by a modern, handsome and enduring iron fence, paid for by the special appropriation of \$4,500. in 1928 and from unused funds in our hands.

The new Anderson Chapel is approaching completion, an exceedingly beautiful building, a credit to any locality and a lasting monument to the donor, Mrs. Ella F. Anderson and to her husband, the late Frank E. Anderson.

The financial condition of the Cemetery on December 31, 1928, is shown as follows:

TRUST FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount at last annual report	\$ 49,858.33
Received during the year (23 bonds) ..	3,284.00
	\$ 53,142.33

Which is invested as follows:

\$6,000. City of Nashua, 4½%, 1942	\$ 6,000.00
\$1,000. Andover Village Dist., 4%, 1930 ..	1,000.00
\$500, U. S. 4th Liberty Loan, 4½%, (subscribed)	500.00

\$200. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan $4\frac{3}{4}\%$, (received for perpetual care)	200.00
\$22,000. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan, $4\frac{3}{4}\%$, at cost	19,344.00
3 shares Pennichuck Water Works @ 166	498.00

\$ 27,542.00

Old Guaranty S. Bk., account No. 12034\$	11,667.25
Nashua Trust Co., account No. 11500 ..	12,040.58
Due from General Fund	1,892.50

\$ 53,142.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report	\$ 7,165.75
Received during the year	527.50

\$ 7,693.25

Which is invested as follows:

\$3,500. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan, $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, at cost	\$ 3,077.45
\$1,000. City of Nashua, $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1942	1,000.00

\$ 4,077.45

Citizens Guaranty S. Bk., acct. No. 708 \$	3,608.05
Due from General Fund	49.00

\$ 7,734.50

Less due to General Fund	41.25
--------------------------------	-------

\$ 7,693.25

Your Trustees have received during the year:

Burial fees, care of lots, etc.	\$ 842.98
Payment for 32 lots	2,110.00
Income from invested funds	1,623.34
City Appropriation for 1928	5,700.00
Withdrawal from Savings Account ..	1,000.00
Incidentals	1.00

Total REVENUE\$ 11,277.32

Bonds for perpetual care (25)	3,284.00
Balance from 1927	18.27

Total RECEIPTS\$ 14,579.59

Balance overdrawn 333.29

\$ 14,912.88

We have expended for:

Payroll, labor and teams	\$ 4,806.14
Water	12.00
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	76.00
Insurance and safe deposit	14.04
Telephone	76.25
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc.	183.32
Office supplies and rent	50.00
Plans and surveying	144.00
Moving office safes and supplies	25.00
Weed killer fluid	98.29

\$ 5,485.04

New fence 5,576.34

Total EXPENSES\$ 11,061.38

Deposited in Old Guaranty Savings Bk., account No. 12034	1,881.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	1,403.00
Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	527.50
Refund of Perpetual Care	40.00

Total PAYMENTS \$ 14,912.88

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Nashua, N. H., January 1929.

Secretary.

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Woodlawn Cemetery

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

Mr. Warwick Snow, Superintendent, and his assistants have given the best of care to the grounds and buildings and they are in a first class condition.

INTERMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1928

Residents	69
Residents, Children	8
Out of Town, Adults	43
<hr/>	
Total	120
Services in the Chapel	18
Number of Soldiers buried during the year 1928	3
Cash received from Greenhouse sales	\$ 1,190.10
Value of Plants and Flowers in Perpetual Care ..	437.00
Value of Plants used on grounds	850.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 2,477.10

The following is a statement of the Current Expense Fund and Perpetual Care Fund, for the year ending December 31, 1928.

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Balance on hand as per last report, January 1, 1928	\$ 1,584.31
--	-------------

Corrections made first report after
report was filed, as follows:

Dividend received by City Treasurer .	\$ 20.00
Refunds	12.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 32.23
Received Appropriation from City of N.	\$ 1,500.00
Deeds	875.00
Interest and Dividends	5,000.11
Rents	180.00
Refunds	2.50
Collections	4,708.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,298.54
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 13,882.85

DISBURSEMENTS

Pay Rolls	\$ 9,398.83
Labor and Teams	116.23
Flowers, Seeds and Plants ..	76.70
Loam and Fertilizer	382.25
Lights and Fuel	205.13
Water	53.40
Tools and Merchandise	845.06
Supplies	273.53
Insurance	118.17
Printing and Stationery	11.25
Rent and Recording	152.00
Miscellaneous	15.00
Transferred to Walks and Drives Fund	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,147.55
Balance on hand Jan. 1; 1929	735.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,882.85

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual Care Fund on hand, Jan. 1, 1928	\$106,476.45
Received during the year 1928:	
Maturing Bond, City of Nashua, N. H.	\$ 1,000.00
Maturing Bonds (6) Caskill Corp. Co.	6,000.00

For Care of Lots	3,619.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,619.00
		<hr/>
		\$117,095.45
Less Maturing Bonds		\$ 7,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Perpetual Care Fund, Jan. 1, 1929		\$110,095.45
Total Investments Jan. 1, 1928.....	\$102,658.64	
Refund, Purchased Lot	150.00	
Correction on last year's report	8.38	
Invested during the year 1928	13,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$116,317.02
Less Maturing Bonds	7,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Investments January 1, 1929	\$109,317.02	
Balance on hand January 1, 1929	778.43	
		<hr/>
		\$110,095.45
Balance on hand January 1, 1928	\$ 3,817.81	
Received during the year 1929	10,619.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 14,436.81
Amount invested during the year 1929	13,658.38	
		<hr/>
Leaving a balance on hand Jan. 1, 1929 \$	778.43	

FUNDS IN OLD GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK WALKS AND DRIVES

Balance on hand, January 1, 1928	\$ 89.29
Transferred from Current Expense Account during the year	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,589.29
Interest to April 2, 1928	2.53
Total amount in Walks and Drives Fd., Jan. 1, 1929 \$	1,591.82

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Balance on hand January 1, 1928	\$ 7,461.93
Deposited during the year	3,000.00

Interest April 2, 1928	305.11
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,767.04
Less interest transfer'd to current expense account	305.11
	<hr/>
Balance on hand January 1, 1929	\$ 10,461.93

CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total amount on deposit January 1, 1928	\$ 165.96
Deposited during the year 1928	\$ 3,000.00
Accrued interest January 1, 1929	16.68
	<hr/>
Total amount January 1, 1929	\$ 3,182.64

NASHUA TRUST COMPANY

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Amount deposited during the year 1928	\$ 7,500.00
Interest January 1, 1929	78.25
	<hr/>
Total amount January 1, 1929	\$ 7,578 25

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary for Board of Trustees.

Report of City Librarian

FOR THE YEAR 1927

In reviewing the work of the year it is a satisfaction to be able to show such a fine record of growth. So far as it can be expressed in terms of circulation it has been the largest in the history of the library. This totalled 149,661 volumes, a gain of 18,855 over 1926. In the adult department there was a gain of 763 registrations. Besides the number of volumes loaned for home use, 4,380 books and magazines were given out for study in the Reading Room, many of these requiring special research for articles wanted. The average circulation per day in the adult department was 288. The foreign circulation shows a decrease, not because our readers were less interested, but because there was not sufficient time to purchase and catalog new titles.

The reference work has increased steadily, not only with pupils from the public schools but with adults. A great many questions were answered over the telephone, daily, covering a wide range of subjects. The desk attendants seldom fail to find the information requested and never lack the splendid spirit of service. If the work continues to increase, a reference librarian will be needed with some arrangements made for a reference room. It is impossible to keep the Reading Room quiet for adult readers when reference work is being done by large groups of pupils from various schools. Our circulation desk is not large enough to accommodate more than two assistants. It now requires that number much of the time to charge and discharge books without the addition of another assistant doing reference work.

Miss Margaret Howison, who became full time assistant in September, took a reference course the latter part of the year at the Boston Public Library under the supervision of the Massachusetts University Extension. This proved beneficial both to the library and herself.

Mrs. Olive Nason, our Children's Librarian for four years, resigned in August. This position was a difficult one to fill as she had done exceedingly fine work. Miss Emily Whittier, a graduate of the Springfield Training School, with some experience, was engaged at that time. In November another change occurred when she resigned. Her place was filled by Miss Marion Manning, a graduate of Boston University, a former teacher, with nearly two years' experience in the Utica, New York, Public Library.

The total juvenile circulation was 49,297, which does not include the 220 sets or 5,279 Keystone Educational Views used with the stereoscope which went into the homes of many children giving both pleasure and instruction. 911 French books were circulated from this department. 452 books were selected by the librarian and sent to several schools to aid in supplementary reading.

A very successful Book Week was conducted the week of November 13, both at the main library and at Crown Hill. An attractive book house was built in the center of the Children's Room. The roof and sides were decorated with book jackets while shelves arranged inside the house held many of the books exhibited. Philip Morris, our local book-dealer, kindly loaned many attractive volumes. His cooperation was appreciated and added much to the usefulness of the display. Many parents and teachers visited the room and gained help with suggestions for Christmas buying. Great care was taken to select only those titles by the best authors, illustrators and publishers. The largest circulation for one day during the year, in fact the largest ever known, was the Monday following Book Week with 714 volumes loaned in this department. Nearly all this number was given out between the hours of four and eight, requiring four assistants, beside the librarian and two officers to keep the children in line allowing none to enter beyond the capacity of the room. Twice during the week story hours were held in the Newspaper Room. About 150 children were delightfully entertained with stories told by Mrs. Helen Hamblett and Miss Olive Buxton.

The Crown Hill Library shows a very prosperous year with a circulation of 12,671, an increase of 4,266. The value of continuing this service can readily be seen. Mrs. Gladys

Woodbury, the Librarian in charge since the trial opening in July 1924, has been much interested in the work and has served the people well. She was able to take the Library Summer Course given at Keene in July.

A deposit of books is much needed in the south part of the city, particularly for the little people who cannot come to the main library because of the distance and cold weather. Such a valuable educational institution must not stand still but each year more fully meet the needs of the people. May our budget soon be adequate to take care of such growth.

In November, Mrs. Anne Congdon kindly allowed many of her fine oil paintings exhibited in the Reading Room and in December through the efforts of Mrs. Congdon and Mr. Leonard F. Burbank a large exhibit from the Vesper George School of Art in Boston was loaned for two weeks. The work of several Nashua students attending the school was shown and some fine work by local artists added much to the interest. No account was kept of the number of visitors during these two exhibits but several hundred persons availed themselves of the wonderful opportunity of becoming familiar with the commercial art of to-day as it is being taught in an excellent school also the pleasure of discovering artists of real ability in our own city.

The library building has been an object of admiration and curiosity to strangers visiting the city for twenty-four years. In December, bronze tablets were placed on either side of the front entrance, informing the public that it is the Hunt Memorial Building and the Nashua Public Library. This was one of the great achievements of the year and many thanks are due the committee for their perseverance.

The library lawn has needed attention for several years. In the summer it was entirely dug up and resurfaced. A barberry hedge was planted around the edge, hoping it would protect the lawn from careless pedestrians who have used it as a pathway for their own convenience, also from children who have considered it a playground.

Through the interest and help of Mayor Sargent, the Trustees voted to install a new lighting system. This much needed improvement will be appreciated by the staff and patrons.

The American Library Association, after careful study, has made the statement that one dollar per capita is the minimum for library appropriation. We are not living up to this by one half. Until we are nearer the goal, great things cannot be accomplished. Salaries are small, therefore trained help is not available. Roosevelt has so truly said, "After the church and school the free public library is the most effective influence for good in America!" Its value is not realized, therefore our support is markedly inferior to that afforded other institutions.

The library has received 199 gifts ,consisting of books, magazines, newspapers and pictures. A valuable collection of state and county reports was presented by Mr. Everett M. Stevens which has helped complete our files. Our thanks are extended to him and to all others for their interest and help. We wish, particularly, to express our hearty thanks to the Telegraph Publishing Co. for their splendid cooperation in printing monthly book lists and publicity items during Book Week and the art exhibitions.

The librarian is grateful to her loyal and efficient assistants without whose fine spirit it would have been impossible to carry on so successfully during the year. To the Board of Trustees for their cooperation, guidance and individual help she acknowledges her gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH,

Librarian.

Nashua Public Library

Statistical Report

CIRCULATION STATISTICS FOR 1927

ADULT

Fiction	69,930
Non-fiction	17,754
<hr/>	
Total	87,693

JUVENILE

Fiction	31,694
Non-fiction	17,603
<hr/>	
Total	49,297

CROWN HILL

Adult fiction	5,013
Adult non-fiction	788
<hr/>	
Total	5,801

Juvenile fiction	3,972
Juvenile non-fiction	2,898
<hr/>	
Total	6,870

Total for Crown Hill	12,671
Total adult circulation	93,494
Total juvenile circulation	56,167
<hr/>	

Grand Total	149,661
Increase over 1926	18,855

FOREIGN CIRCULATION

French	3,273
Yiddish	28
Italian	6
Polish	273
German	89
Lithuanian	112
Greek	80
Spanish	4
<hr/>	
Total	3,865

REGISTRATION

Adult borrowers	5,873
Juvenile borrowers	2,530

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1926	1927
Population of city (last census)	28,379	28,379
Total number of volumes December 31	40,453	41,776
Total number of volumes circulated	130,806	149,661
Increase in circulation	4,930	18,855
Circulation per capita	4.61	5.27
Foreign circulation	4,488	3,865
Number of distributing points	2	2
Volumes purchased in 1927	1,900	
Gifts	199	
<hr/>		
Total additions		2,099
Less discards	776	
<hr/>		
		1,323

Volumes in Library December 31, 1926	40,453
Volumes in Library December 31, 1927	41,776

RECORD OF CIRCULATION, 1917-1927

1917	.....	91,390
1918	.....	82,068
1919	.....	90,371
1920	.....	89,915
1921	.....	107,540
1922	.....	124,644
1923	.....	119,747
1924	.....	125,128
1925	.....	125,876
1926	.....	130,806
1927	.....	149,661

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH,

Librarian

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for the city of Nashua.

Gentlemen:

Following is the account of the financial transactions of your Board for 1928:

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 13,000.00
Dividends	1,020.00
Fines	909.38
Proceeds of Insurance	143.75

\$ 15,273.13

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 9,260.39
Books	3,145.94
Binding	300.86
Repairs	305.65
Light	576.81
Heat	403.40
Periodicals	357.36
Miscellaneous	152.40
Furniture	14.00
Supplies	253.00
Telephone	67.50
Petty Cash	292.07
Insurance expended for cleaning and painting	143.75

\$ 15,273.13

TRUST FUNDS, CITY TREASURER, CUSTODIAN

John M. Hunt Bldg. Fd., City of Nashua 4% bonds	\$10,000.00
Almira L. Jacquith Fund, City of Nashua 4% bonds	500.00
Daniel Hussey Fund, City of Nashua 4% bonds ..	15,000.00
Balance in savings bank account	98.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,598.59

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ex-officio Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor

ex-officio Hon. Henry S. Lagassé, Pres., Board of Aldermen	
Hon. William H. Beasom	Term expiring 1929
Gen. Arthur G. Shattuck	Term expiring 1930
Rev. William Porter Niles	Term expiring 1931
Hon. Henri A. Burque	Term expiring 1932
Hon. John R. Spring	Term expiring 1933
Hon. Frank B. Clancy	Term expiring 1934
Mrs. Anne Ramsdell Congdon	Term expiring 1935

LIBRARY STAFF

Librarian	Clara E. Smith
Assistant Librarian	Christine B. Rockwood
Head of Children's Dept.	Marion A. Manning
General Assistant	Margaret H. Howison
General Assistant	Elizabeth C. Spring
General Assistant	Doris J. Bates
In Charge of Crown Hill Station	Mrs. Clarence Woodbury
Janitor	Oscar F. Ballou

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. SPRING,

Secretary.

Report of City Librarian

FOR THE YEAR 1928

Each year the Public Library is increasing its usefulness, more and more meeting the needs of the community, not only by furnishing recreational reading but by helping those who wish material on more serious subjects. During the last few years there has been a great variety of splendid non-fiction titles published. While all can not be purchased, we have many of the more important works. Interesting biographies, showing how men and women have met their problems, travel, poetry, essays, drama, and business books are in constant demand and it is gratifying to know that so many of our patrons are availing themselves of this free education extension service.

All departments show a decided gain in circulation over 1927. 170,885 volumes were charged out for home use, showing an increase of 21,224. Books and magazines loaned for reading and study in the Reading Room numbered 4,973, which has not been added to the total circulation. This is a gain over 1927. The juvenile department at the main library circulated 52,520 volumes, an increase of 3,223. The total for Crown Hill was 15,496, an increase of 2,825. 4,448 foreign books were circulated with an increase of 583. Picture circulation: 425.

1,865 volumes were added during the year, 106 of these being gifts. 878 were discarded, making a total gain to the library of 1,093 volumes. The largest month was December with a circulation of 9,748. The average circulation per day in all departments was 564. The library was open 303 days and Sunday afternoons in addition, during the first half of the year.

In February Miss Madeleine Engelhardt who had had experience in the Goffstown, N. H., Public Library was engaged for page duties.

Miss Anne Elizabeth Leach, after serving us well for two years, resigned the first of October to accept the more lucrative position of assistant librarian in the Perth Amboy, New Jersey, Public Library. Her loss has been felt keenly, and another senior assistant has not been procured. Miss Elizabeth Spring was able to help out at this time and she has served us faithfully and well.

The reference work has increased over last year and still remains a problem. There is another problem at Crown Hill which should be met next year. The room in the Community House which seemed adequate two years ago, is not nearly large enough to accommodate the patrons and the crowded condition seriously handicaps its usefulness. With a circulation of over 15,000 volumes this year, the need is plainly established. When the expense of \$30.00 a month, the librarian's salary, is considered, no better dividends could be received.

Through the continued interest of Mr. Leonard F. Burbank, very fine art exhibits in oils and water colors have been held at intervals during the year. Paintings by J. E. Enneking, J. J. Enneking, Chauncey F. Ryder, Roy Brown, Henry Kenyon, Bessie Spaulding, Hilda O'Neil, Dorothy Neaves, Stanley Woodward, Carroll Bill, Sally Cross Bill, Oscar Anderson, James Saulnier, William Kaula and Lee Kaula were much enjoyed by Nashua citizens as well as the many visitors from the surrounding towns. These exhibitions have helped advertise the library and increased the interest by bringing new patrons.

Book week was observed as usual in all departments in November and this year we tried to advertise some of the better books in the adult department. The 'Trustees' room was made into a book shop with attractive posters and other decorations. The better and newer non-fiction was displayed with some recreational reading and attractive illustrated copies of the classics which are often hard to find in large, clear type. This first attempt proved a success and the book shop became a popular browsing place during the entire week. Speare Dry Goods Company very kindly allowed us space in their windows for a display of books and posters.

In the Children's Room, besides the usual book display, Miss Manning, the librarian, converted one end of the room into a stage where sketches of "The Courtship of Miles Standish" and "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" were given by a group of children at three different times during the week. In addition, book characters were represented by the children who appeared in a picture frame and songs were sung. The room was crowded at each performance and not only proved a great success but increased a helpful library spirit among the children. Certificates and prizes were given out on the last day to those who had read the most books on the summer vacation list. Robert Clement won both a certificate and a book for reading 25 books of travel and giving an oral account of each to the librarian. Miss Thelma Zerbino was awarded a certificate for reading twelve. A book prize for the best poster pertaining to Book Week was given to Philip Sheridan. Story hours were held during the week at the main library and Crown Hill.

Graceful acknowledgement is given to all interested friends for their contributions of books, magazines and newspapers during the year. To the Nashua Telegraph who has so generously cooperated by printing publicity items, we extend our thanks. My appreciation is extended to the staff who have generously responded to the spirit of service and to the Trustees for their help during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH,

Librarian.

Nashua Public Library

Statistical Report

CIRCULATION STATISTICS FOR 1928

ADULT

Fiction	81,856
Non-fiction	21,013
<hr/>	
Total	102,869

JUVENILE

Fiction	34,620
Non-fiction	17,900
<hr/>	
Total	52,520

CROWN HILL

Adult fiction	6,597
Adult non-fiction	646
<hr/>	
Total	7,243
Juvenile fiction	4,730
Juvenile non-fiction	3,523
<hr/>	
Total	8,253

Total for Crown Hill	15,496
Total adult circulation	110,112
Total juvenile circulation	60,773
<hr/>	

Grand Total	170,885
Increase over 1927	21,224

FOREIGN CIRCULATION

French	3,735
Yiddish	27

Polish	289
German	3
Lithuanian	271
Greek	123
<hr/>	
Total	4,448
Increase over 1927	583

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1927	1928
Population of city (last census)	28,379	28,379
Total number of volumes December 31	41,776	42,869
Total number of volumes circulated	149,661	170,885
Increase in circulation	18,855	21,224
Circulation per capita	5.27	6.02
Foreign circulation	3,865	4,448
Increase in foreign circulation		583
Number of distributing points	2	2
Volumes purchased in 1928	1,865	
Gifts	106	
<hr/>		
Total additions		1,971
Less discards	878	
<hr/>		
		1,093

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA E. SMITH,

Librarian.

Annual Report of Nashua Hospital Association

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To the Nashua Hospital Association.

Gentlemen:

Previous to submitting the report of the work accomplished by the Memorial Hospital for the year 1928, it is my painful duty to recall the loss during the year of our distinguished citizen, fellow practitioner, and chairman for many years of the Executive Committee of this hospital, Dr. Augustus Washington Shea. Any eulogy of Dr. Shea in this report is unnecessary, for we all knew the man and loved him well, but it seems fitting that at this time we should take note of the fact that in his death the Nashua Memorial Hospital has sustained a loss that might well be deemed irreparable. Dr. Shea would have been the last man in the world to have agreed to my estimate of his worth to the hospital, for he always maintained that no man was so valuable that he would be missed for any great length of time, but I think you will agree with me that we do and shall miss our former fellow worker for a long time to come and that the hospital has met with a great loss in his passing.

The work for the year of 1928 follows:

Total number of patients treated during	
the year 1928	2490 Increase 9.6%
Patients remaining in hospital Jan. 1, 1928	46
Number of surgical patients admitted ..	890
Number of medical patients admitted ..	326
Number of obstetrical patients admitted	139
Number of babies born	133
Number of out-patients admitted	567
Number of out-patients for X-Ray	389
Total X-Ray work for year	672 Increase 10.4%

Maximum number of patients in hospital	
any one day	70
Minimum number of patients in hospital	
any one day	28
Number of hospital days	18784
Average number of patients in hospital	
per day	51
Number of deaths for year	84
Average time spent in hospital in days .	13 1-3
Average cost per patient	\$3.71
Increase in number of patients over 1927	240
Children treated for the year	316
Number of patients treated entirely free	89
Number of patients who made partial	
payments and part charity	120
Number of patients who paid nothing ..	210
No. of nurses and employees treated free	49
Number of patients who paid in full	2022

HOUSE PATIENTS

Single	755
Married	629
Widowed	94
Divorced	10
	<hr/>
	1488
Female	862
Male	626
	<hr/>
	1488
Catholic	488
Protestant	935
Greek Orthodox	31
Hebrew	34
	<hr/>
	1488
Patients born in United States	1285
Patients born in Canada	99
Patients born in Foreign Lands	104
	<hr/>
	1488

X-RAY WORK FOR THE YEAR 1928

Abdomen	11	Hip and Femur	42
Ankle	44	Jaw	5
Arm	24	Kidney	12
Antrum	1	Knee	23
Bladder	4	Leg	31
Bowel	7	Mastoid	7
Back	4	Neck	1
Chest	75	Pelvis	9
Clavicle	3	Ribs	5
Elbow	40	Spine	34
Finger	6	Shoulder	29
Frontal Sinus	33	Stomach	73
Foot	39	Skull	10
Gall Bladder	21	Teeth	22
Hand	32	Treatment	13
Head	13	Ureter	1
Heel	1	Wrist	32
X-Ray out-patients			407
X-Ray house patients			265

672

Total income from X-Ray for the year \$4,397.71

Total maintenance for year\$ 791.35

Commission of X-Ray Operator 1,966.40

2,757.75

Profit for the year \$1,639.96

LABORATORY WORK DONE BY TECHNICIAN FOR 1928

Chemical analysis of Urine	2296
Microscopic Examination of Urine	742
Renal Kidney Function Test	5
Blood Coagulation Test	217
Blood Sugar Test	9
Hemoglobin	100
Red Blood Count	95
White Blood Count	141
Differential Blood Count	59
Smear for G. C.	5

Sputum	6
Throat Smear	1

SPECIMENS SENT TO CONCORD, N. H., HANOVER, N.
H. AND BOSTON, MASS.

Culture (Throat and Misc.)	8
Pathological Specimen	311
Smear for malaria	1
Smear for G. C.	3
Spinal Fluid	3
Sputum	8
Wasserman	41
Widal	5

Total	380
-------------	-----

In January during the past year that portion of our property known as the Estabrook Mansion was partially destroyed by fire. In view of the estimated cost of rebuilding the same, it was deemed wise to let it remain as it was for the present, in the meantime hoping we might receive an offer for its purchase. No such offer has been received as yet. The building which was known as the garage is being rebuilt to accomodate those who do manual labor in the various departments of the hospital—kitchen, laundry, etc.

This addition to the hospital has been much needed, as the wooden ell in which they have been quartered, built many years ago, and rather cheaply at that time, is hardly in keeping with the rest of our plant. Furthermore it is an eyesore to those occupying rooms upon the west side of our new wing. In addition to the above, the removal of this building will greatly benefit the ambulance approach.

In May during the past year the resignation of Miss Martha Wallace as superintendent was accepted. Miss Wallace had been superintendent of the hospital for eleven years. She came when the institution sorely needed a woman of unusual executive ability and she clearly proved her worth during her period of service. It was without question largely due to her untiring efforts that this hospital attained its present rank as a Class A institution.

From June 1st to October 1st Miss Ann MacDougal, supervisor of the operating room department, was acting superintendent of the hospital, and our thanks are due her for the very efficient manner in which she discharged her duties. On October 1st we were fortunate in temporarily securing the services of Miss Edith L. Bennett, a woman of large experience in other hospitals as superintendent. Miss Bennett did not feel that her health would permit accepting the position permanently, but kindly consented to remain until the right party could be secured. I am happy to say that we feel the right party has been secured in the person of Miss Lillian A. Sutton, a graduate of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, Class of 1917, and for the past two years assistant superintendent of the Waltham Hospital, an institution well known in hospital circles for its efficiency and with a training school for nurses that stands preeminent. During the past summer a new department was incorporated, that of dietetics and supplies, and a trained dietician placed in charge. This we believe will result in efficiency and economy.

Owing to frequent changes in management, the past year was a trying one for those working in the hospital, as well as for those responsible for the conduct of its affairs. The Executive Committee wishes to thank the heads of departments, the office force, the nurses and all employees of the hospital for their demonstrated loyalty during this difficult period.

Respectfully submitted,

F. E. KITTREDGE,

Chairman.

Nashua Hospital Association

Report on Training School for Nurses

Our nursing staff now consists of 36 nurses, 28 pupils and 8 graduates. During the year we admitted 9 and in October we graduated 7. The new graduate nurses are Miss Sutton, Superintendent, Miss Campbell who is coming in two weeks, superintendent of nurses, Miss Johnson, night supervisor, and Miss McCloud assistant floor supervisor. It has been our attempt in keeping with the trend of nursing education to give our pupil nurses much more instruction both theoretical and practical in character, and I believe that this new year will see further studies in this direction.

PHILIP McQUESTEN,

Chairman Training School Committee.

Nashua Hospital Association

Report of Treasurer

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

ANALYSIS OF CASH ACCOUNT

Cash Receipts

Hospital Income:

Room and care	\$ 53,968.76
Operating Room	7,204.62
Laboratory	1,236.05
Drugs and Medicines	1,039.50
X-Ray Department	4,399.71
Dressings	571.76
Special Pupil Nurses	243.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	100.99
Junk Sold	10.59
Telephone tolls collected	59.31

\$ 68,834.29

Donations Received:

City of Nashua (appropriation) ..	\$ 2,500.00
Other Gifts	95.00

\$ 2,595.00

Notes Payable:

Borrowed for reconstruction of Garage Building	\$ 8,500.00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928	2,763.72

Total cash received \$ 82,693.01

Cash Payments

Hospital Operating Expenses:

Payroll	\$ 22,092.36
Food	16,338.74

Coal	3,801.55
House Supplies	6,428.57
Freight and Express ...	166.91
Electricity	1,195.54
Gas	946.00
Water	659.59
Ice	2.55
Laundry	608.49
Drugs	2,267.71
Laboratory	140.85
Operating Room	3,154.27
Training School	830.76
X-Ray	2,587.73
Insurance	958.08
Postage	102.00
Stationery and Printing.	602.97
Telephone and Telegraph	496.02
Repairs	2,882.57
Miscellaneous	94.78

	\$ 66,358.04
Construction (Garage Bldg.)	5,620.04
Paid on Campaign Fund Note	2,000.00
Accts. Payable Jan. 1, 1928 pd.	3,198.20

Total Payments	\$ 77,176.28
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1928	5,516.73

\$ 82,693.01

The available Assets and Liabilities covering operation of the Hospital are listed below as follows:

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 5,516.73
Accounts Receivable (Card Ledger)	8,937.24
Construction	5,786.11

\$ 20,240.08

LIABILITIES

Acc'ts Payable (Operating)	\$ 3,439.89	
(Construction)	166.07	
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,605.96
Notes Payable (Construction)		8,500.00
Operating Surplus		8,134.12
		<hr/>
		\$ 20,240.08
Charity Service for 1928 a-		
mounted to	\$ 3,740.10	
Services for employees for		
1928 amounted to	773.25	
Receipts and Expenditures attending the Investment Ac-		
count were as follows:		

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan, 1, 1928	\$ 145.37	
Insurance received on Esta-		
brook Property	\$ 16,387.53	
Investments sold or matured		
(Utah P. & L. Co. 6%)	5,200.00	
Legacies received:		
Julia M. Roby	1,000.00	
Clara P. Richardson	4,064.46	
Income from investments ..	7,031.57	
		<hr/>
		\$ 33,683.56
		<hr/>
		\$ 33,828.93

PAYMENTS

Notes Payable	\$ 16,000.00	
Printing and Supplies	33.50	
Investments made:		
Erie R. R. 5% Bonds ..	4,031.56	
St. Louis and San Fran-		
cisco Ry. 4½% Bonds	2,922.00	
		<hr/>
		6,953.56

Added to Savings Account,
Second National Bank
During the year as yet
invested 4,141.61

Expenses—Estabrook Property:

Insurance\$ 528.56
Fuel 50.00
Labor on grounds 38.50
Plumbing 55.96
Appraisal of Fire Loss . 200.00
Osgood Cons. Co. repairs 62.54
Water 32.68
Taxes (pd. under protest) 272.00
Recording mortgage, etc. 5.50

\$ 1,247.74

Interest on Notes Payable .. 4,612.01

Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1928 . 840.51

\$ 33,828.93

The Investments are as follows:

2 shares I. O. O. F. Building Association

10 shares Nashua Mfg. Co. preferred

41 Sioux City Stock Yards common

6 shares Nashua Trust Co.

\$ 4,500.00 Alabama Power Co. 19515 % Bonds
600.00 Amoskeag Mfg. Co. 19486 % "
2,000.00 Arkansaw Water Co. 19565 % "
5,000.00 Boston & Maine R. R. 19675 % "
2,000.00 Brown Co. 19465½ % "
5,000.00 Dayton Power & Light Co. 1941 ...5 % "
4,000.00 Erie Railroad 19675 % "
1,000.00 Great Northern R. R. Co. 19367 % "
5,000.00 Illinois Power & Light Corp. 1953 ..6 % "
2,000.00 Indiana & Michigan Electric Co. 1957 5 % "
2,000.00 Jersey Central Power & Lgt. Co. 1945 5½ % "
10,000.00 Los Angeles Gas & Elect. Corp. 1942 6 % "
5,000.00 Monongahela W. Penn. Pub. S. 1953 5½ % "
2,000.00 Nebraska Power Co. 19495 % "
2,000.00 New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 1952 ...5 % "
3,000.00 New York Edison Co. 19416½ % "

3,000.00	New York Telephone Co. 1941	.....6	%	"
2,000.00	Northern Indiana Pub. Serv. Co. 1966	5	%	"
5,000.00	Northern States Power Co. 1948	....6	%	"
2,000.00	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1950	..5	%	"
5,000.00	Penn Public Service 1947	.....6	%	"
5,000.00	Public Service Co. of Colorado 1954	..5½	%	"
3,000.00	St. Louis & San Francisco Rwy. 1978	4½	%	"
6,000.00	St. Paul & Kansas C. Short Line 1941	4½	%	"
5,000.00	Texas Power & Light Co. 1937	.....5	%	"
20,450.00	U. S. Liberty Bonds Due 1933-38	....4¼	%	"
2,000.00	Western United Gas & Elect. Co. 1955	5½	%	"

The indebtedness against the Association is \$84,000.00 in the form of demand notes as follows:

Second National Bank, Nashua, N. H.	.....\$ 11,500.00
Indian Head National Bank, Nashua, N. H.	..... 15,000.00
Nashua Trust Co., Nashua, N. H.	..... 17,500.00
New Hampshire Savings Bank, Concord, N. H.	... 40,000.00

Examined and found correct:

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
EDWIN S. GAGE,
Auditors.

Nashua, N. H., January 15, 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. JOHNSON,
Treasurer.

Nashua Hospital Association

STAFF

Dr. James T. Greeley	Dr. Luther A. March
Dr. Sam S. Dearborn	Dr. C. R. Murch
Dr. Bernard G. Moran	Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. A. W. Petit	Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Patrick J. McLaughlin	Dr. Timothy F. Rock
Dr. Auguste Guertin	Dr. Charles E. Congdon
Dr. Oswald S. Maynard	Dr. Alfred Daudelin
Dr. James S. Black	Dr. Howard E. Thompson
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace	Dr. Joseph A. Charest
Dr. William E. Reed	Dr. Demetrius P. Mocas
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney	Dr. Charles H. Babbitt
Dr. Roland Joyce	Dr. Philip McQuesten
Dr. Demetrius Matsis	Dr. Deering G. Smith
Dr. Raymond H. Marcotte	Dr. Henry O. Smith

SPECIALIST ON NERVOUS DISEASES

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

SPECIALIST, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Dr. Frank E. Kittredge

OCULIST

Dr. Charles F. Nutter

X-RAY SPECIALIST

Dr. Stillman G. Davis

SPECIALIST ON DENTISTRY

Dr. William Harry Weston

ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Dr. Ezra A. Jones

CONSULTING SURGEON

Dr. Halsey B. Loder

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN

Dr. Joseph A. Pratt

ASSOCIATE STAFF

Dr. Henry H. Dearborn,	Milford, N. H.
Dr. William H. W. Hinds,	Milford, N. H.
Dr. Herbert S. Hutchinson,	Milford, N. H.
Dr. Oscar Burns,	Milford, N. H.
Dr. John H. Proctor,	Milford, N. H.
Dr. George W. Hatch,	Wilton, N. H.
Dr. John E. Powers,	Wilton, N. H.
Dr. Carrie E. Rice,	Wilton, N. H.
Dr. George S. Hazard,	Hollis, N. H.
Dr. Walter R. Sanders,	Derry Village, N. H.
Dr. Ralph H. Barker,	Derry, N. H.
Dr. George H. Beckley,	Derry, N. H.
Dr. Samuel J. Cogswell,	Derry, N. H.
Dr. Frank B. Perkins,	Derry, N. H.
Dr. Byron D. Pease,	Greenville, N. H.
Dr. Forrest J. Drury,	Londonderry, N. H.
Dr. Paul DeNicola,	Reeds Ferry, N. H.
Dr. Chas. G. Heald,	Pepperell, Mass.
Dr. Fred W. Lovejoy,	Pepperell, Mass.

Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H., March 15, 1929.

The Honorable Board of Aldermen,

Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1928.

The appropriations were as follows:

REGULAR	\$140,000.00
PERMANENT PAVING BALANCE 1927	3,627.29
PERMANENT PAVING BONDS	25,000.00
TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE	15,000.00
SEWERS BONDS	35,000.00
CANAL STREET BRIDGE	175,000.00

PERMANENT PAVING

Out of the Permanent Paving Bonds we have spent \$11,420.67 leaving a balance of \$17,206.62.

The following streets were paved, including the resetting of curb, grading, and new catch basins.

Dow Street another side hill street where gutters, and roadway were subject to much wash.

Cement concrete gutters, 191 Sq. Yds.

Cement concrete curb, 200 Lin. Ft.

Cost\$ 822.44

Cross Street from Canal to Whitney.

Cement concrete gutters, 208 Sq. Yds., Cost ..\$1,318.01

Work started late in season and continued as long as weather was favorable. Cement work on this street is about one-half completed.

Fairway

This street practically all rebuilt and surfaced with asphalt. Lines changed to improve lay-out, corners rounded at entrance, and new cement sidewalk constructed on South side, the entire length of street.

Asphalt Roadway, 2177 Sq. Yds., Cost\$1,263.86

Beard Street

This street being on a steep grade was subject to much wash making necessary frequent repairs; sewer and catch basins were in poor condition, due to deposit being washed in; cement gutters were constructed last year, and drainage taken care of; this year it was paved with asphalt the entire length.

Asphalt Roadway, 614 Sq. Yds., Cost\$ 479.39

Scripture Street being a narrow street, a combination sidewalk and roadway was constructed, with drainage in center.

Cement Concrete, 934 Sq. Yds., Cost\$1,892.25

Worcester Street from South to Scripture

Cement Concrete, 1155 Sq. Yds., Cost\$2,336.63

East Pearl Street

On July 13, 1926, the City Government established new street lines, widening on the North to Cottage Street, and on the South to Quincy Street. Property owners East were not in favor of widening to Temple Street as planned.

In 1927 we constructed sidewalks as far as Cottage Street, and provided drainage for the new pavement.

This year we relayed and grouted granite blocks as far as street lay-out; property owners were interviewed relative to widening to Temple Street, but several were still opposed.

The Board finally determined to correct poor roadway conditions, so curb was reset, and roadway paved with asphalt, cement sidewalks were also constructed the entire length on both sides.

The Street Railway also relayed and grouted their rails from Main Street to Temple Street.

Pavement between the rails relayed and grouted by the City.

As it has been done in all sections where we have put in sidewalks, all corners on intersecting streets, have been cut to make better and safer approach.

3689 Sq. Yds. Granite Block

2055 " " Asphalt Pavement

358 " " Cement Gutters

1563 Lin. Ft. Cement Sidewalk

Cost less sidewalks\$7,262.28

SIDEWALKS

There were 9773 Square Yards, or 3.33 Miles of Cement Concrete sidewalks, five feet in width, constructed.

This is .90 of a mile less than in 1927.

TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE

Out of this appropriation of \$15,000.00, there was \$11,263.85 spent on the Milford Highway, for new construction, the balance was spent on maintenance of the Trunk line Highways, and the State Aid Roads.

On the Trunk Line Highways, the State pays One-Half of cost, and on the State Laid Roads, the State pays One-Sixth of Cost.

MILFORD HIGHWAY

This is a State Trunk Line Highway. known as the **South Side Highway**, and expense of construction, maintenance, etc., is shared by the State on a 50-50 basis.

During this year the section from Blood's Crossing Road almost to Pennichuck Brook Bridge was reconstructed, and repaired to the Bridge.

There was 1.08 miles of asphalt road, 18 feet wide, which is two feet wider than formerly, was constructed, and the remainder of the road to Pennichuck Brook Bridge, was patched and widened.

There was 9800 Square Yards on new work done at a total cost of \$11,263.85, of which the State pays one-half.

STREET RAILWAY TRACKS

Much time and thought has been given this subject, especially on the Main Street, from the City Hall to the Colonial Theater; also Concord Street, from the Soldiers' Monument to Greeley Park.

Many conferences have been held with the Street Railway Company, to see if these conditions could not be eliminated. Extensive surveys have been made on Main Street, and plans formulated, whereby, the rails can be raised to conform with the grade of the street.

It is understood that the residents of Concord Street, are to petition the Public Service Commission for the removal of the tracks on this street.

SEWERS

There were no large sewerage project this year. Following is a list of small sewers constructed:

Pasadena Avenue	.....538 Ft.	12 inch	Pipe
Raymond Street	.....462 "	15 "	" "
Prescott Street	.....138 "	10 "	" "
Balcom Street	.....125 "	10 "	" "
Orchard Avenue	.....888 "	12 "	" "
Haines Street	.....67 "	10 "	" "
Fossa Avenue	.....327 "	12 "	" "
Van Buren and Jackson	.....318 "	12 "	" "
Hill Street	.....56 "	10 "	" "

Seventeen manholes were also constructed on these streets.

EXPENDITURES

Following are the lists of expenditures:

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Bridges and Culverts	.....\$	337.01
Pensions	.....	795.00
Catch Basins Maintenance	.....	5,242.95
General Repairs and Maintenance	....	20,898.93
Snow and Sanding	.....	4,243.71
Edgestones	.....	1,292.48
City Waste	.....	15,219.31
Trimming and Care of Trees	.....	1,107.01
Street Cleaning	.....	8,891.19
Repairs to Machinery	.....	4,489.93

Tools	2,291.25
Supplies	16,450.35
Oiling	11,870.69
Repairs to Automobiles	7,713.76
Tool House	7,882.65
Sidewalks	13,668.30
New Equipment	709.91
Cement	9,271.88
Asphalt and Gravel Plant	2,361.99
Sewers Maintenance	1,908.29

OFFICE

Clerical	\$ 1,092.00
Supplies	303.41
Salaries	6,230.05
Clerical (Engineers)	5,372.14
Supplies "	259.37
Salaries "	4,868.54

CITY TEAMS

Repairs	\$ 2,191.89
Supplies	3,865.54
Barn	1,466.98
Overdraft 1927	31,939.69

\$194,236.20

Appropriation	\$140,000.00
Credits paid in	40,613.76

\$180,613.76

Overdraft	\$ 13,622.44
Bills due but not paid	\$ 21,034.97
State of New Hampshire	7,887.75
Transfer Bills	2,985.31

\$ 31,908.03

Balance	\$ 18,285.59
---------------	--------------

SEWERS

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
Spent and Overdraft from 1927	22,747.88
Balance	\$ 12,252.12

 PERMANENT PAVING

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00	
Balance from 1927	3,627.29	
		<hr/>
	\$ 28,627.29	
Spent	\$ 11,420.67	
Balance		\$ 17,206.62

TRUNK LINE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$ 15,000.00
Spent	\$ 15,000.00

CANAL STREET BRIDGE

Appropriation	\$175,000.00	
Spent	170,888.34	
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 4,111.66

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN,
 FRANK A. MacMASTER,
 GEORGE A. BELANGER,
 ARTHUR R. DUBUC,
 FRANK T. LEWIS,

Board of Public Works.

Report of the Board of Education

CITY OF NASHUA

Board of Education, Feb. 22, 1929.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held February 22, 1929 the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Headmaster of the High School, Principal of the Junior High, Principal of the Evening Schools, Directors of Music, Manual Arts, Drawing, Domestic Arts, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,

Clerk.

Report of the Board of Education

ORGANIZATION FOR 1929

FRANK B. CLANCY, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	70 E. Pearl St.
Oscar M. Flather, 348A Main St.	16 Pearsons Ave.
Mary L. Kittredge, 11 Concord St.	11 Concord St.
Dennis L. Hallisey, 125 Palm St.	243 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1929

Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	168 Main St.
Arthur O. Burque, 19 Faxon St.	60½ Kinsley St.
Arthur J. Burelle, 18 Canal St.	44 Canal St.

Terms expire December 31, 1931

Thomas J. Leonard, 5 Stevens St.	142 Main St.
Walter L. Barker, 72 Berkeley St.	Indian Head Bank
Horace H. Phaneuf, 120 Concord St.	139 Main St.
Donat Corriveau, 45 Russell St.	148 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1933

The Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7:45 P. M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance—Corriveau, Wallace, Burque
Domestic Arts—Mrs. Kittredge, Leonard, Corriveau
Drawing—Leonard, Burelle, Barker
Evening Schools—Phaneuf, Mrs. Kittredge, Corriveau
Finance—Barker, Phaneuf, McKean
Houses—Burque, Flather, Hallisey
Manual Arts—Flather, Burelle, Leonard
Medical Inspection—Wallace, Leonard, Barker
Music—Flather, Phaneuf, Wallace

Supplies—Hallisey, Corriveau, Burque

Teachers—McKean, Mrs. Kittredge, Clancy, Hallisey, Burelle

Text Books—Burelle, Leonard, Wallace

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics—Leonard, Flather, Barker

High School—McKean, Phaneuf, Barker

Kindergartens—Mrs. Kittredge, Burelle, Leonard

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Building

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Earle T. Tracey, 4 Faxon Ave. Municipal Building

SECRETARY

Marcella P. St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Building

Office hours: Every school day 8:30 to 12:00 M., and
1:30 to 5:00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9:00 to
12:00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2:00 to 4:15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Building

Office hours: 8:45 to 9:15 A. M., and 1:45 to 2:15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Board of Education,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

This is the sixty-second in the series of reports by school superintendents in Nashua.

The following changes have taken place in the school force since January 1, 1928.

Six teachers — Hazel Corliss, Leota Jacobson, Mary O'Connell, Elizabeth Welch, Isabel Avard and Jane Dowd, and one nurse—Lucy Richards have resigned on account of marriage. The Director of Health and Physical Education was not reelected and Harvey Peach and Celian Ufford declined to serve longer. Helen Small and Helene Keeley were granted leave of absence.

Teachers newly elected in Nashua schools are: Donald Kempton, Webster White, Phyllis Snow, Mary Gallagher, Mildred Hallisey, Mary Dolan, Helen Stevens, Marguerite Moriarty, Lillian Hartwell, Janet Cutter, Marguerite Slatery, and Ellen Callahan.

Charlotte Cushing and Martha Shaber have returned after leave of absence.

Dr. Albert F. Mulvanity, who had been a conscientious school physician since 1914, died March 6, 1928. Dr. Roland J. Joyce was elected.

The school census gives the enrollment in the public day

schools as	4334
------------------	------

In private schools	2784
--------------------------	------

In public and private day schools	7118
---	------

In evening schools	274
--------------------------	-----

Total in public and private schools	7392
---	------

The number in the private schools is forty-nine more than it was one year ago and in all the public day schools

twenty-three less, but since the High School enrollment has increased this year by forty-eight, the decrease in the public elementary day schools is seventy-one. Two conclusions seem to be reasonable—**first**, rather more elementary pupils are attending private schools, and **second**, a great proportion of youth are entering the High School and the Junior High School.

ENROLLMENT

Fall Term Year	Junior High	High	Elementary Public	Grades Private	Elementary Grades Public and Private	All Public Day Schools
1924	484	832	2891	2692	5583	4207
1925	589	823	2851	2676	5527	4263
1926	674	849	2792	2679	5471	4315
1927	639	924	2794	2735	5529	4357
1928	651	972	2711	2784	5495	4334

The enrollment table for the last five years shows what the increase in the High School and the Junior High has been and also in all the schools, both public and private. These are all statistics from the first term in each year. The entering of the sixth grade and of the seventh grade in the same class in the Junior High School in September 1925 made the enrollment larger than ever before for the school years beginning in September 1925 and in September 1926 but the number now has not gone back by 167 pupils to what it was in 1924.

We are now past that irregularity in the Junior High School and the crest of that attendance wave is at present in the Senior High School. The new rooms at the High School should be sufficient to care for all that will be present next year if the number that graduate together with those who leave school before graduation is about the same as it was last year. The number that leave school varies with opportunity to secure employment and is difficult to predict.

Four new rooms were provided for the increase in the numbers at the High School this fall, one by changing a partition in the drawing room, two others by fitting up portions of the basement of the building and a fourth by making a unit kitchen in one of the former wood-working shops of the Quincy Street building. One of the basement

rooms is on the north side of the High School building and the other on the south side. The floors are of concrete and therefore it was necessary to provide movable desks and seats which do not require attachment to the pavement. The concrete is covered with a thick linoleum and there has been no trouble from dampness or low temperature.

Slate blackboards were secured for the three new recitation rooms from the abandoned rural school house on the Dunstable Road and from O'Donnell building. No one teacher or class is in either of the basement rooms for more than one hour a day. These two rooms cannot well be used during the two daily recess periods but at other times they are reasonably satisfactory.

The Mulberry Street building was thoroughly renovated during the summer. The yard of the Quincy Street School and the boys' yard of the Crowley School were covered with tar concrete which has lessened the amount of dirt brought into the building by the pupils. Furthermore, the ventilating fan of the Crowley school is located immediately adjacent to the boys' playground and it formerly sucked large quantities of dust into the rooms. This nuisance has been checked by coating the yard with a hard surface.

A much appreciated improvement has been secured in the installation of electric lighting throughout the Junior High School rooms. This is all the more serviceable because the building is used for the evening school. Extensive repairs have been made to the roof of the Mount Pleasant building and to the roof of the High School. The laboratories and the lecture room of the High School are heated with great difficulty in the coldest weather. What little radiating surface there is in these rooms is placed near the top of the rooms, by the skylights, for the sake of keeping the windows free from snow rather than to warm the rooms. If additional radiating surface could be put in it would be a great improvement. This is not a simple matter to accomplish in a concrete building.

A very earnest effort was made to reduce the cost of the schools this last year without reducing salaries or, I should say, in spite of the increase in salaries called for by the schedule. This is a hard thing to accomplish for the salary account is more than 80% of the total expenses of

the school department. The cost of kindergartens was considered carefully but no action was taken which would lessen their cost.

The last part of the calendar year we have had no physical director, one less nurse and less dentists; no manual training, auto mechanics, radio, or art classes in the evening schools; and the cost of books and supplies has been kept low.

The cost per pupil for 1928 in spite of all economies was twelve cents more than in 1927. The cost per pupil was \$88.77 while the average in the United States is \$100.00.

No courses for teachers have been given in Nashua during the year 1928 but thirty-four of the teachers have taken courses elsewhere. Some before the fall term and others since, and the later group will be eligible for salary increases next September. Some teachers besides these have unused credit for courses taken in earlier years. The number now eligible for pay increases because of courses taken is twenty-five and others may qualify in the summer. Thirty-eight other teachers should get a pay increase because they have not yet reached the regular minimum. Eighty-two teachers obtained an increase in salary in September 1928, and exactly one half of these teachers secured the increase because of courses passed. Most of the other half had not reached the regular maximum salary. The amount required for both kinds of increases for the calendar year 1929 will be less than in some previous years. If no other increases are voted than those provided by the salary schedule for women teachers, the amount needed for salaries in 1929 will be about \$6,600.00 more than in the year before.

It is worthy of note that twelve teachers, the majority being in the Junior High School, will commence next September to draw the full \$300.00 of the super maximum salaries provided by the schedule adopted December 15, 1924. These are the first to secure this reward and in every case it is due in part to courses taken before the schedule was approved.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. NOYES.

Report of the Assistant Superintendent of Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir :

I herewith submit my first annual report as Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

SECTION I

High School

I

The high school, both locally and elsewhere, is frequently subjected to criticism on the basis of poor preparation for college. This criticism is usually substantiated by superficial information drawn from isolated cases. Few people fully realize the tremendous demands which are placed on the high schools to-day in comparison to ten or fifteen years ago. The injection into the high school of children of so many different nationalities with such a varied background in ideals, habits, and environment has multiplied to a large degree the ordinary problems in differentiation. Twenty years ago the enrollment in our colleges was comparatively small and only a few of the larger colleges were able to operate any selective plan of admission. To-day practically every institution of higher learning finds itself in a position to inaugurate a program of selection. There results a certain keen competition for admission. To illustrate in 1927-28 Dartmouth College admitted 626 out of 2,235 applications. Any high school to be reasonably sure that its graduates can

survive in this competitive admission must institute in some form or other a program which offers a highly intensified preparation in those skills which contribute peculiarly to collegiate work. To accomplish this end the college preparatory pupils must be segregated in separate classes. A plan of this kind is doubtful procedure in that such small special classes are expensive in maintenance. There is the alternative of requiring a five years course for preparation for college. This is the plan which is being operated to some extent in several cities in Massachusetts. Preparation for college alone cannot be judged a valid standard for measuring the worth of any high school.

In a large, cosmopolitan high school, offering diversified work to fully 90% non-college preparatory pupils, it is surprising that, in the face of so many difficulties, the college preparatory pupils do so well.

"The prime function of the high school is not, as many think a fitting school for college entrance. This single biased line of thought, produced entirely by tradition, is rapidly failing to maintain its position. The high school of to-day is what it should have been long ago—a truly representative democratic institution".

Walter S. Young, Superintendent of Schools, in Worcester, Massachusetts has just completed a survey of the high schools in that city. The facts are so pertinent to our own school system that it seemed to me it would prove beneficial to measure our high school by the same standards.

II

Per Cent of Men and Women Teachers

Every high school principal and superintendent realizes the great need of having a large percentage of men on the high school faculty. Irrespective of the worth of the superior woman teacher there are many demands in the school of to-day which are outside of the province of her ability. In bulletin 32, published by the Bureau of Education 1927, it is recorded that in cities over 10,000 in population there are 37.9% of men and 62.1% women teachers. The table subjoined shows that we rank last in a group of representative cities.

Per Cent of Men and Women Teachers

	Men	Women
Boston	51	49
Manchester	50	50
Worcester	45	55
Cambridge	44	56
New Bedford	43	57
Lawrence	40	60
Manchester West High	36 2-3	63 1-3
Fall River	36	64
Lynn	34	66
Springfield	33	67
Concord	33	67
Lowell	27	73
Somerville	23	77
Nashua	18 2-11	81 9-11

III**Service**

A teacher should be rendering his best service when he is in the prime of life, which would be about twenty years after entering the profession. It will be noted that the largest group of our teachers have served between 2 and 10 years, and the next largest between 10 and 20 years.

Number of teachers who have taught less than ten years **18**

Number of teachers who have taught between 10 and 20 years **9**

Number of teachers who have taught between 20 and 30 years **6**

Number of teachers who have taught between 30 and 40 years **1**

Number of teachers who have taught more than 40 years **0**

IV**Natives of Nashua**

In studying the staff of the high school it will be discovered that 43% of the teachers are natives of Nashua. Preference should be given to the local applicant if candidates are of equal ability and training. However, it is a direct contribution to any system to bring to its schools an able teacher of wide experience elsewhere.

V Teacher Load

The usual method employed for determining the load of work assigned to teachers in high school is to establish an index number made up of three factors. The first is the number of classes per day; the second, the number of days per week; and the third, the number of pupils in the class. To illustrate, if the school is in session five days, and the teacher has five classes, averaging 30 per class, the index number is 750. The Columbia Staff in its survey of the Lynn schools used 750 as a standard which will be used at this time to measure our high school. In estimating the local load a supervised study period has been considered as the equivalent of a recitation period. The teacher load for our high school is **911**.

VI Holding Power

According to the Sixth Year Book of the Department of Superintendence, National Education Association, published in 1928, page 122, it is stated that, according to the United States Bureau of Education, out of every 1000 pupils who enter high school approximately 406 graduate or 41%. It may be seen by the statistics of the last four years which follow that our high school exceeds the standard by a good margin. I feel very strongly that even this commendable record may be improved if only a definite plan of educational guidance is inaugurated.

Table I

Class	Number Entered	Number graduated	% Graduated	Work	More than 4 yrs. to graduate	4 Yrs. and failed to graduate	Illness	Business College	Moved or went away to school	Disliked School	Died	Other Reasons	Unknown	Total
1925	248	148	60%	57	12		3		32	12	1	4		121
1926	245	150	61%	37	6	3	3	1	25	27		9		111
1927	239	140	58%	30	3	4			22	30	1	14	6	110
1928	261	152	58%	27	4	4	6		18	31	1	18	25	134

VII

Attendance in High School

The attendance records of a high school indicate something of the morale and earnestness of the student body and teaching force. The following tables gives the attendance record for the last five years. It is a record which will be hard to duplicate.

Table II

	Av. Membership	Av. Attendance	%
1922-23	676	646	95.56
1923-24	729	700	96.02
1924-25	795	761	95.72
1925-26	770	744	96.62
1926-27	792	761	96.09

VIII

Subject Failures**Table III****Per cent of Failures 1927-1928**

Subjects	Number of Pupils	Number failed	% of failures
English	841	63	7.5%
History	361	31	8.6
Mathematics	450	46	10.2
Latin	188	11	5.8
French	211	9	4.3
German	83	3	4.6
Stenography	90	15	16.7
Typewriting	201	8	4.0
Office Practice	26	0	0.
Bookkeeping	129	7	5.4
Physics	123	16	13.0
Chemistry	47	1	2.1
Biology	9	2	22.2
Commercial Law and Economics	105	0	0.
Civics	208	10	4.8
Business Training	135	12	8.9
Home Organization	35	1	2.0
Physiology	42	3	7.1

A study of subject failures reveals nothing of importance as the distribution is quite even. The somewhat large percentage of failure in Mathematics may be attributed to the fact that in many cases college preparatory pupils are grouped with non-college preparatory pupils. Such a situation is difficult in that there is a rigid demand for the preparation of one group and a pressing need for differentiation of work for the other group. The failures in Stenography naturally result from the exacting requirements of speed and accuracy. The small enrollment in Biology accounts for the large percentage of failure. The failures in Physics are traceable to incomplete laboratory work. The National Bureau of Education made a study of 304 high schools, 41 of which are in New England, with a total enrollment of 234,854 pupils. The results show that 4.23% of pupils failed in more than three subjects. In the year 1928 there was only .4% of the pupils in our high school who failed in more than three subjects. The large percentage of failures in any high school occur in the first and second years. It is the usual practice to put the teachers with the least experience in charge of these classes. It would seem good judgement to reverse this procedure and have the experienced teachers where there was the greatest mortality.

IX

Nationalities

Few people realize how complex the school problem of our city has become due to the introduction of so many nationalities. Following are tables which show the comparative representation of nationalities in 1922 and 1928.

Nationality Tables IV and V

(See next two pages)

Section 2

I

Testing Program

After years of careful experimentation, testing has been universally accepted as a legitimate part of the school work. A suitable testing program must be the result of careful

study and evolution. It is with this realization that there has been inaugurated this year the beginnings of a modest program. All pupils in the elementary, junior high schools, and first year senior high school have been given an intelligence test to determine their potential capacity for learning. The tests selected were standard tests which have been given to thousands of school children. The tests used were as follows:

Detroit First Grade Test—Grade I	
Haggerty, Delta I	—Grades II and III
National Test	—Grades IV, V, VI
Terman Group Test	—Junior High School
Terman Group Test	—1st year, Senior High School

NATIONALITIES REPRESENTED IN NASHUA SCHOOLS IN 1928

TABLE V

	American	French	Irish	Polish	Lithuanian	Greek	Jew	English	Italian	German	Scotch	Swede	Armenian	Bulgarian	Negro	Russian	Dutch	Syrian	Rumanian	Chinese	Swiss	Hungarian	Ukranian	Danish	Norwegian
High	338	170	143	47	113	32	29	15	7	3	16	6	6	6					1			1	1	1	1
Jr. H. S.	201	125	26	58	97	58		35	12		2	3	5			19	1		1			1	1	1	
Quincy	61	96	15	73	86	47		2				1	1	1	2	1	3								
Arlington	134	58	10	3	5			41	3		10														
Mt. Pleasant	152		9				9				2					3								1	
Belvidere	17	95	1	28	37	5		2																	
Amherst	78	22	11	8	6			4								2									
Shattuck	44	18	10	17	7	4		3			1				3	12		1							
Mulberry	3	17	6	24	21	24		5							2	2									
Palm	5	22		25	19	89		8					4						9						
Lake	26	38	19	3	8	3		1			1														
Ash	1	9		3	3	35	1																		
Sub. No. 3		2		2	12																				
Sub. No. 2	8	19	1	3				4																	
Sub. No. 5	9	2			1			1																	
Sub. No. 7	6	1		2	2														4						
Crowley	99	76	31	21	34	45	2	11	1	7		6	1		7	2	2	1							
Quincy Kdg.	11	10	5	2	4	1	1	1			1														
Kinsley Kdg.		40	8			1		1				1													
Belvidere Kdg.	4	17	2		2	2	1	1																	
Lake St. Kdg.	10	23	6			4									1										
Amherst Kdg.	19	3	6																						
Ash St. Kdg.		5		1	1	28																			
Crown Hill K.	24	21	8					1	1																
Mt. Pleasant K.	31	1	3			2	3																		
High St. Kdg.	1	2	1	4	4	2																			
Crowley Kdg.	8	9	12	2	2	2	4		2																
Totals	1290	901	333	325	462	384	50	135	26	10	34	17	17	1	5	47	1	5	15	1	1	1	1	2	3

Grand Total 4067

The information obtained from the results of these tests will be of inestimable value to the teachers in later years in grouping these pupils homogeneously and in determining what may be reasonably expected of each child.

The general classification of individuals according to intelligence quotient follows:

Table VI

The Significance of the Intelligence Quotient

Class	Range of I. Q.'s
Near genius	140
Very superior	120-140
Superior	110-120
Normal	90-110
Dull	80-90
Border-line	70-80
Moron	50-70
Imbecile	25-50
Idiot	0-25

Theoretical Distribution

I. Q.	70	73	76	78	85	88	91	92	95	106	108	110	113	116	122	125	128	130
%	1	2	3	5	10	15	20	25	33.3	33.3	25	20	15	10	5	3	2	1

Distribution for Nashua

I. Q.	70	73	76	78	85	88	91	92	95	106	108	110	113	116	122	125	128	130
%	9	2	2	8	9	6	5	4	8	17	4	5	4	5	3	2	1	6

In studying the results of these tests there have naturally been discovered pupils of an exceptionally high intelligence. In other words there are pupils who are a number of years older mentally than they are chronologically. In those cases where it has been possible pupils have been accelerated. Acceleration depended upon these factors:

1. High I. Q.
2. Good Scholarship in all subjects
3. Good Health
4. Recommendation of teacher
5. Approval of parents

It is quite surprising to note that in many cases of those pupils accelerated they have immediately taken their places of leadership scholastically in the higher grade. There is no question but what we have neglected in the past to accelerate as we ought. I am subjoining an Age and Grade Table compiled in Jan. 1929 which shows the large amount of retardation in our schools. This retardation means added expense.

AGE AND GRADE TABLE JAN. 1929

(See next page)

Achievement Tests

"It is planned to use a battery of achievement tests this year to measure the progress of the pupils and the value of the teaching. The traditional school test was used to determine whether a pupil passes or fails, whether he is to be promoted or not. It had these weaknesses.

1. "It contains too few questions to measure satisfactorily achievement in the subject tested.

2. It measures work only in one grade, regardless of either a pupil's lack of mastery of the work of a preceding grade or his knowledge of the work of a higher grade.

3. The scoring is subjective—teachers disagree seriously in the mark they assign the same answer paper.

4. Too much and too difficult written expression is demanded of the pupils. This leads to subjective scoring and to the pupil often not being able to show how much he knows in the subject.

5. The standard is arbitrary; it disregards the difficulty of the test and is, therefore, often unfair.

The objective type of test satisfies the requirements of a good test.

1. Objective tests are specific, and therefore a large number can be concluded in one test. Thus the test may be truly representative of the subjective matter being tested.

AGE AND GRADE TABLE

1929

Age	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Accel.	Nor.	Ret.
Kind 3	2 5	89 171 82	113 229 116 2	6 8														
Grade I			38 71 33	132 267 135	33 92 59	10 20 10	2 4 2	1 4 3								.155	.783	.062
II				28 52 24	107 193 86	40 98 58	16 35 19	6 15 9	1 8 7	2 3 1	1 1					.128	.718	.154
III					13 31 18	91 164 73	56 103 47	12 36 24	9 24 15	3 12 9	2 7 5		1 1			.084	.708	.208
IV						19 31 12	66 140 74	42 89 47	26 48 22	10 30 20	6 13 7	4 10 6	1 1			.088	.632	.280
V							15 30 15	48 130 82	42 92 50	33 55 32	14 29 15	6 6 6	1 6 5			.089	.636	.275
VI							1 3 2	29 49 20	64 111 47	28 59 31	29 48 19	15 27 12	5 13 8			.167	.548	.285
VII								1 1 1	21 34 13	56 113 57	50 89 39	35 65 30	18 37 19	8 18 10		.098	.565	.337
VIII										17 33 16	53 99 46	40 85 45	41 76 35	11 23 12	3 3	.103	.578	.319

2. The scoring of the objective test is not on a percentage basis. It is possible to include in one test questions concerning the work of several school grades. The test score indicates not only the pupil's achievement in the work of the grade he is in, but also his achievement in the work of the lower grades and the extent to which he has learned some of the work of higher grades.

3. The scoring is uniform.

4. A minimum of written expression is required.

5. The test standards are based on the difficulty of the test as determined from the scores obtained by the pupils".

Emphases

During the past school year emphases have been given to certain subjects in the elementary school curriculum.

Reading

A study of the reading showed that too much attention has been given to the mechanical phase and not enough attention to the importance of speed and comprehension. Standard tests were given and diagnosis was followed up with remedial work. Differentiation of work allowed for individual differences and individual instruction. Remedial measures were recommended for improvement in comprehension, speed, perceptual span, lip movement, defective vision, etc. The improvement was measured at definite intervals by further tests.

Arithmetic

A committee has been appointed and has begun work on the study of an arithmetic text book in order to make the best selection for Nashua. Diagnostic tests have been given and remedial work prescribed. The teachers of the primary grades are now making a systematic arrangement of the topics in this subject.

Writing

Emphasis has been put upon improvement in Penmanship. There have been meetings and demonstrations and at present all teachers either have or are working for the Palmer certificate.

Spelling

The schools are now engaged in a drive upon poor spelling. The various scientific scales are being utilized. In the latter part of the year a match is planned among the different schools of the city.

SECTION III

Recommendations

1. More men teachers in both Junior and Senior high schools.
2. No teacher to be elected to the Junior High staff without specific training in that field.
3. A reorganization of the teaching of music in the Junior High school.
4. A full time teacher in Drawing for the Senior High School, inasmuch as the subject is on an even basis with other subjects and the present arrangement curtails work in both the Elementary and Junior High schools.
5. Second year of Kindergarten to do certain definite primary work.
6. A utility teacher to be appointed for the Mt. Pleasant school to serve in tutorial, assistant, and substitute capacity, utilizing the present unoccupied room. This teacher to be available for other schools as a coaching teacher.

Conclusion

This year has been exceedingly enjoyable for me in my work. Whatever success has been attained has been due to the splendid professional spirit of the teaching corps. I am deeply indebted to the Board of Education and yourself for advice and help.

Respectfully submitted,

EARLE T. TRACEY.

Report of Headmaster of High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report for the Senior High School.

The total membership at the present writing is 985 of which 479 are boys and 506 are girls. The school graduated 152 pupils, 130 left during the school year, and 54 failed to return in September.

schools:

Junior High	211
Sacred Heart	45
Hudson	27
Sacred Heart College	13
St. Francis Xavier	6
St. Aloysius	5
Repeaters	13
Left preceding year	20
Other towns and schools	47
Post graduates	7
	<hr/>
	394

Fifty-five per cent of the new pupils entered from the Junior High School.

Enrollment by classes

P. G.	7
Seniors	146
Juniors	185
Sophomores	290
Freshmen	356
Special	1

Enrollment by curriculum

College	288	29%
General	106	11%
Commercial	397	40%
P. Arts	186	19%
P. G. and Specials	8	.8%

The number taking the different subjects follows:

English	971
Foreign Languages	559
Mathematics	542
History (Social Studies)	431
Science	58
Office Practice	22
Stenography	109
Typewriting	277
Bookkeeping	192
Business Training	151
Cooking	60
Sewing	91
Physiology and Nursing	55
Home Organization	24
Commercial Law	87
Shop and Drawing	186
Art	27

The difficulty encountered in some of the subjects can be seen by the median ranks and the per cent of failures for the year ending last June. Some of the ranks represent a small group from which the unfit have previously been eliminated and is therefore a selected group.

Median Failure

English	78.5	7. %
History	79.	8.6
Mathematics	79.2	10.
Latin	80.	6.
French	79.6	4.
German	79.7	3.5
Stenography	77.5	16.7
Typewriting	78.4	4.8
Office Practice	80.	0.
Bookkeeping	77.2	5.4

Physics	75.2	15.7
Chemistry	79.4	1.
Biology	74.	16.6
Law and Economics	79.8	0.
Civics	80.3	5.4
Business Training	77.4	8.8
Home Organization	77.4	3.
Physio. and Nursing	76.5	6.

The median for the school for the year was 78.4.

The median for the graduating class for the four years was 77.

Professor Counts in his book "The Senior High School Curriculum" gives data secured from investigating high schools of fifteen cities "representing progressive tendencies in secondary education." The average number of units offered by those schools is interesting when compared with Nashua. A comparison also follows of the percentage of pupil-periods devoted to each of the subjects.

	NUMBER OF UNITS OFFERED				Percentage of total number of pupil-recitation-periods devoted to each subject.	
	Fifteen Cities		Nashua		Fifteen Cities	Nashua
English	7	units	4	units	18.8%	21.7%
For. Language	12½	"	8	"	11.1	12.6
Mathematics	5	"	4	"	11.0	12.1
Natural Science	6	"	3	"	10.2	5.7
Social Science	5½	"	5½	"	11.4	16.2
Com. Subjects	12	"	7½	"	12.4	15.7
Ind. Arts	13	"	4	"	7.5	7.2
Home Economics	5½	"	4	"	4.7	7.6

The facts above show that, while we offer less English than many or most schools, we still have more pupils taking the subject or spend more periods per week on what we do offer. The foreign language course in our school differs from the others in that we offer German while almost all the others offer Spanish, which is gradually being dropped in favor of the German. It is interesting to note that our total foreign language time is divided into Latin 38.8%, French 44.6%, German 17.1% and the average of the cities investigated, Latin 39.7%, French 26.5%, German 2.2%,

Spanish 31.5%. Our time in mathematics is divided much like the other cities except those schools which have composite mathematics for the freshmen.

A tabulation of the freshmen ranks shows that a greater per cent of our failures are caused by pupils who did not enter through the Junior High School, and it also shows that many failures result from transferring from other cities.

FRESHMAN MARKS 2nd SEMESTER 1927-28

	Junior High				All other Entrants				Whole Class		
	A	B	C	D	F	A	B	C	D	F	F's
English	3	31	33	27	6	2	24	29	31	14	9
Anc. Hist.	10	47	26	17	0	13	40	20	20	7	2
Algebra	16	28	21	28	7	15	38	23	16	8	7
French	3	33	38	26	0	20	37	17	11	15	4
Latin	9	30	29	25	7	13	33	40	7	7	7
Civics	10	35	32	20	3	5	10	32	38	15	7
Bus. Train.	9	21	36	34	0	0	23	29	27	21	16

Above table is on percentage basis

The largest groups of our 1928 graduates enrolled at the University of New Hampshire and the Keene Normal School, both of which institutions have no very rigid requirements beyond a high school diploma. It is interesting to note that 8 pupils of the lowest half of the class (and 5 of these in the lowest quarter) were allowed to enter-pupils on whom the institutions would have conferred a kindness by refusing them admission. Pupils who have not taken high school mathematics designed for engineering courses are regularly allowed to matriculate in those courses at the State University.

A high school reading list has been compiled by a committee of English teachers under the chairmanship of Mrs. Williams. This list not only specifies the books which may be read by the pupils, but also gives the points of credit for each and shows whether they are in the school library or the Nashua Public Library.

The library is being catalogued and during the year every freshman has been given instruction in the use of the library. No special committee is empowered to have control

over this important department, so from year to year it has just drifted along without either addition or much attention. It seems that one hundred dollars each year is a minimum which should be devoted to new books and replacements.

The following standardized tests have been given: Test of mental Ability, Iowa Placement English Examination, and Gregory History Tests. These were given to seniors by the State Department of Education. We also gave a series of tests from the United States Civil Service Commission to determine stenographic difficulties. The English department gave to the whole school diagnostic tests in English Composition, and Terman Group Tests have been given to the freshmen.

The new basement rooms, added during the summer, provide for some of the pupils some of the time, but they are makeshift school rooms. It is evident that we long ago outgrew this building and another increase of about a roomful next fall causes one to wonder how far this process of squeezing can be carried. An annex, which must be built, can easily be so constructed that it will include a much needed gymnasium. This is one of the very few New Hampshire cities that does not have a gymnasium. Berlin, Concord, Dover, Keene, Manchester, and Littleton have surely anticipated Nashua in the matter of physical training and recreation. The high school is most deeply indebted to the Y. M. C. A. for their hospitality these many years, but we cannot expect them to curtail their own program to give us gymnasium facilities.

The willing cooperation which I have received throughout the year has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH.

Report of Principal of Junior High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I am submitting to you my first annual report of the Junior High School. I wish to congratulate you and the city of Nashua on the general excellence of the organization of the school, and the superior quality of instruction carried on in the individual classrooms.

My predecessor had brought the school to such a high state of efficiency as to the organization and type of work being carried on that the main problem which confronted me on taking charge of the school was the maintenance of the high standards under which the school has been operating for the past few years. At present I believe the school in all the phases of its activities is proceeding along lines of activity which in so far as possible under the existing conditions, conform to sound junior high school theory and practice. There is little in the way of improvement of the general status of the school that can be suggested. Minor changes must take place from time to time to meet the changing circumstances and existing emergencies. Normal progress and growth demand that we give our attention to these details, at the same time look forward to the day when it is possible to incorporate into our school system a type of organization and program that will follow more closely the true junior high school idea.

In suggesting the 6-3-3 type of organization of the school department I simply am bringing to your attention the recommendations made by the principal of the Junior High School in the Annual Reports of the Board of Educa-

tion years 1924 to 1926, and that of the Assistant Superintendent of schools in the report of 1926. It is not necessary for me to again re-iterate the advantages of the three year Junior High School. The value of this type of organization were excellently and exactly set forth in the reports mentioned above. However, I do wish to go on record as highly in favor of the three year Junior High school with all the attendant values of such an organization in regard to (1) program of studies; (2) guidance work; (3) scholastic success of pupils; (4) extra curricula activities; (5) benefit to the Senior High School; (6) homogeneity in grouping, (physiological as well as psychological); (7) holding power of school; (8) bridging the gap between Junior and Senior High; and finally (9) the athletic program of both Junior and Senior High Schools. There is no question but what the future will bring to this city the same type of school that has proved to be of such inestimable value to other communities similar to our own. The three year Junior High school is no longer an experiment. It is the greatest contribution to our educational system that has developed within the last decade.

In this connection permit me to quote the Fifth Year Book of the Department of Superintendence which defines and distinguishes the junior high school by the following characteristics:

1. A separate building in which to house the seventh, eighth and ninth grades.
2. A separate staff of teachers.
3. The recognition of individual differences in capacities, tastes, and purposes in the organization and conduct of class work.
4. A program of studies differing from the course of study to be found in the like numbered grades of the traditional school in America.
5. A partial or complete departmental organization of subject-matter and teaching.
6. The organization of a limited number of curricula, each containing groups of constant and variable courses.
7. A definite and effective plan of pupil guidance.

8. Certain elective studies to be chosen by pupils under guidance.

9. Promotion by subject.

10. Organization and administration of student activities in accordance with the needs and interests of adolescent pupils.

I wish to emphasize certain sections of the above which were brought to your attention in previous reports concerning this school. I refer to (1) the need of a definite plan and provision for educational and vocational guidance; (2) a program of studies made up of constants and electives with a limited number of curricula; (3) promotion by subject; (4) more complete recognition of individual differences in adapting the subject matter and classroom work to the ability, interests, and capacity of the pupils.

The Research department of the National Education Association has made a careful survey of the current practice regarding the curriculum and subjects offered in the junior high schools throughout the country, based on the various sized enrollments. The program of studies for a junior high school with an enrollment of 500-1000 pupils, based on practices in forty-nine junior high schools is given below. Our school should be considered in this class.

Seventh Grade		Eighth Grade		Ninth Grade	
SUBJECT	Ave. No. periods per week	SUBJECT	Ave. No. periods per week	SUBJECT	Ave. No. periods per week
Social Studies	7	Social Studies	6	English	5
English	7	Mathematics	5	Health	3
Mathematics	5	English	6	Social Studies	5
Health	3	Health	3	Mathematics	5
Music	2	Industrial Arts	3	*Music	2
Industrial Arts	3	Home Economics	3	*Foreign Language	5
Home Economics	3	Music	2	*Industrial Arts	6
Art	2	*Art	2	*Home Economics	6
		*Foreign Language	5	*Commercial Studies	5
		*Science	4	*Art	5
		*Commercial Studies	5	*Science	5

*Elective

I bring this to your attention in order to compare the program set for the above with current organization and practice regarding the curriculum in our school.

1. English receives throughout the program much greater emphasis than we place on this subject, even though it is well established that many of our pupils have a decided language handicap. Our program calls for four periods a week devoted to the English work in both grades. This time allotment is entirely inadequate for our work in English, particularly so considering the fact that 5 periods each week are devoted to the subject of Mathematics.

2. There is definite provision for instruction in health, one of the cardinal principles of secondary education. We offer no instruction in health.

3. The program is made up of constants and electives, but the electives do not start until the eighth year. We have elective studies in the seventh year.

4. The foreign language is elective in the eighth year. A foreign language is elective in the seventh year in our school.

5. Science is an elective in the eighth year. We require science of all pupils and offer it in the seventh year.

6. The social studies are required of all pupils with due and sufficient emphasis placed on the subject. Our pupils who do not select a foreign language receive four periods a week of history and four periods a week of Geography in each school year, and all pupils receive four periods a week in history.

I recommend that a definite study of our program be made during the current year so that it will not only meet the standards necessary for approval by the State Board of Education, but will insure greater flexibility in our organization and bring about the necessary changes to meet the needs and capacities of our pupils.

I particularly desire some change in the organization of the school for instruction in music. At present we are following the only procedure that seems available. On successive days the director of music meets half of the school or approximately 325 pupils in the assembly hall. It would obviously be impossible to teach mathematics, Latin or English to a group of pupils numbering 325 pupils. It is preposterous to expect that instruction in music can be given

to such a large number in a single group. Unless some arrangement can be made for the music teacher to have the pupils in smaller sections, it seems advisable to recommend that the period be given over entirely to music appreciation and mass singing purely for recreational and inspirational purposes. I hope that it will not be necessary to resort to such a practice.

The enrolment of the school has reached such proportions that it has been necessary to add another teacher to the staff, thus reducing the overcrowded condition particularly in the first year classes which prevailed during the early part of the year. Our Assembly hall long ago proved to be inadequate to house the entire school both from the standpoint of available room and safety of the building. It is impossible to get more than one half of the school into the assembly hall at one time. Obviously this is a great handicap in bringing about complete unity of spirit and organization in any school.

From a supervisory standpoint, there is a need to unify the instruction in the various branches of our program of studies. In a school where there is complete departmental organization of subject matter and teaching, and where two or more teachers are teaching the same subjects, it is essential that there be some uniformity as to the emphasis placed on the minimum essentials of each subject. Thus we have the right to expect that the work in the various departments will be so organized that each child will receive the same emphasis on the minimum essentials of the subject whether he is taking the subject from one teacher or another. In some schools, department heads supervise carefully the work to obtain this uniformity in the different courses. We aim to accomplish these same results by holding teachers meetings in the various departments of Mathematics, History and English. It is our aim to consider carefully the state program and programs now in use in other communities in order to provide an outline for each subject which will conform to the state program of studies at the same time be more definite and applicable to our own needs in this city.

The Terman Group Test of Mental Ability has been administered to all of the pupils of the school, and the results have proved to be a source of great help to the principal and teachers. Many teachers are employing the new type tests as a part of the instruction in the various classes, but it is hoped that a definite testing program will be incorporated into the work of the school another year, with particular emphasis placed on the standard tests now available for use in English and Mathematics.

As far as our extra-curriculum program is concerned, the same high type of work is being carried on as in the past. These activities have justly brought favorable comment and praise from the State Department as well as other authorities who are intimately acquainted with our activity program. An effort has been made to interest more pupils in athletics. A baseball league was organized last Spring, and the pupils under the supervision of Mr. Hargrove took over the responsibility of umpiring and looking after the games. The American Legion furnished a shield as a trophy for the championship team of the league. We are forced to abandon basketball as a competitive sport with outside schools due to the fact that no suitable place in which to play the games is available. We are attempting to work out under rather adverse conditions an intra-mural basketball program.

An excellent Prize-Speaking Contest was held with approximately sixty pupils taking part in the preliminary and final contests. We hope to continue this valuable activity as well as to obtain greater interest in prize speaking on the part of the general public.

The school presented for the first time an operetta under the direction of Mr. Wilson. We have received due credit for this undertaking and hope that the production of an operetta will be the final project in music each year. The other phases of our activity program are functioning very satisfactorily and need no comment.

The attendance of our school is excellent. This is due to the general spirit and holding power of the school as well as to helpful and efficient service rendered by the attendance officer, Mr. Jams Mulvanity.

We are particularly grateful for the repairs made in our building during the past year. The installation of electric lights throughout the building has been a great help to the day school, and particularly so in the case of the evening school. Furthermore, since the recent repairs made to the ceiling in the basement, there is no need for further worry that falling plaster will cause any bodily harm to the pupils during the recess period. However, attention is called to the deplorable condition of the finish in the assembly hall, office, corridors and many of the individual classrooms.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to the Board of Education for the interest they have displayed in the Junior High School in manifold ways. I am indebted to the Superintendents for their many suggestions and helpful advice. To the teachers I express my appreciation for their loyalty, industrious efforts and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. PERRY.

Report of Supervisor of Music for High and Junior High Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith respectfully submit my report of the Music in the Senior and Junior High Schools of Nashua for the year 1928.

The Music Department occupies an important place in the Public School System. The study of music exerts a great and good influence upon the building up of a pupil's ethical character; its cultural training instils the desire for that which is finer in life's experience, and its discipline and routine tends toward good citizenship.

In fact, the value of any phase of activity in a school system may well be tested from seven standpoints which are the cardinal principles of education.

1. Health
2. Command of the Fundamental Processes
3. Attainment of Worthy Home Membership
4. Preparation for a Vocation
5. Worthy use of Leisure Time
6. Civic Education
7. Ethical Character

The following outline shows the value of participation in the study of music as tested by the above mentioned standpoints.

1. Health

Singing, Breath Control.

Care of vocal apparatus.

Band and Orchestra.
Wind Instruments.
Band outdoor activities.

II. Command of the Fundamental Processes.

Sight reading of Music.
Development of the Senses of tune, tempo, rhythm.
Coordination of eyes, ears, nerves, and muscles.
Relation of Music Appreciation and General History, Geography and Language.
Mechanical Knowledge in the simple care of an instrument.
Mental Alertness in Band and Orchestra Ensemble.
Universal Language.

III. Worthy Home Membership.

Instrumental talent.
Vocal talent.
Home rehearsals.
Home performances.
Assistance at home.
Entertainment participation.

IV. Preparation for a Vocation.

School Experience foundation for Vocation.
Ensemble Orchestra or Band experience vital feature.
Solo Performance.

V. Leisure Time.

Rehearsals out of school time.
Home Practice.
Individual Practice—extra practice.

VI. Civic Education.

Respect for Authority. Discipline.

Cooperation in Band, Chorus, Orchestra.

Control of Emotions and Development of.

VII. Ethical Character.

Responsibility — Orchestra, Chorus, Band.

Character Building definite part of Band activities.

The Aims and Objectives of the Music Department:

To provide everyone with intelligent instruction in music, which will utilize musical endowments no matter how meager, and which will result in pleasure and profit.

Create and develop love for good music, classic masterpieces and recognized modern classics.

Develop good singing voice, and easy speaking voice.

Teach the reading of music at first sight.

Musical Interpretation.

Coordination of faculties and muscles used in producing music.

Develop respiratory organs, stimulate mental energy toward use in other tasks.

Train mind toward cheerful and optimistic outlook on life.

Keep up and create morale.

Develop emotional control.

Team work, unity in action.

Unearth musical talent, and further it.

Develop religious and patriotic feeling.

Give repertoire of fine songs and melodies to the pupil so that he may have a permanent means of self expression.

Develop school spirit toward an enjoyable association during the school years.

The Junior High School passed a successful year in choral and orchestral work. Miss Kelly's valuable assistance to the Junior High Orchestra is a great factor in its success.

An outstanding event was the operetta, "The Love Pirates of Hawaii." It was successful financially and musically. Miss Côté's work during rehearsals and performance was indispensable, and the orchestra trained by Miss Kelly gave adequate accompaniment. Great impetus was given this operetta by the personal coaching and attention of the principal, Robert Perry.

Music had its part in graduation, both in choral and orchestral selections.

The teaching of large classes in music in the Nashua Junior High School is not satisfactory. Smaller classroom groups should be used to continue the gradual steps in theory and sight reading from the fifth and sixth grades.

The Senior High School Music Department naturally had a busy year, not only in its weekly study work and practice, but in public performances.

The opera of "The Two Vagabonds" by Jakobowski was successfully given for the Athletic Association's treasury. This opera is of major difficulty and the students participating deserve great credit for the most excellent performance. The teachers gave generously of their time, and the students all appreciated their help. The work of the High School Orchestra in supplying the orchestral accompaniment was noteworthy.

In May the Annual Music Festival was given by chorus and orchestra.

Senior graduation came in June, with the usual choral and orchestral selections.

During the year the orchestra, assisted from time to time by chorus members, has given concerts in response to various calls. Following is a partial list:

At Junior High for Students.

Y. M. C. A. for Young Business Men's Club.

High School assemblies.

Senior Play.

Older Boys Conference.

Teachers' Tea Party.

Teachers' Bridge Party.

Christmas Carols with string orchestra accompaniment were sung at Yuletide in the Homes for men and women of advanced years. This is an annual custom and it brought cheer to many hearts.

In closing I would like to speak about the Nashua High School Band which as yet is unborn.

"Here Comes the Band!" Every spectator leans forward in his seat, a hundred thousand eyes seek eagerly a glimpse of the gracefully moving young musicians in their attractive uniforms, and all hear the stirring music of the march. It is a great moment of our greatest outdoor spectacle. Lacking a band the spectacle loses much of the color and glamor, the "pomp and circumstance" that help so greatly to attract the patrons of outdoor sports. The band, its music, etc., marching and its evolutions, have become a well-recognized and highly appreciated feature of most of these popular gatherings, whether they occur in a high school field or college, or municipal stadium, in a park or on the streets of a city or little town. Even the spectators who cannot grasp all the fine points of a football game can fully appreciate good music and marching. The High School Band is a feature of American life. It is the vital agency in creating morale and esprit in the organization or community of which it forms a part.

May those in authority, who once were schoolboys, make our band possible, and let not precious moments be lost.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER WILSON.

•

Report of the Supervisor of Music for the Elementary Grades

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my third annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Elementary schools of Nashua, New Hampshire.

Music in the grades has progressed very satisfactorily this past year, nearly every grade in the city being to the required standard at the present time.

This term a harmonica band has been organized with about two hundred enthusiastic boys and girls enrolled. Thus far we have had just two rehearsals, but the outlook is quite promising.

An orchestra of thirty-five pieces has been formed, rehearsals starting at the beginning of the new term. The parts consist of piano, violins, cornet, flute, clarinet, guitar, and drums.

The day before Christmas a group of boys and girls, selected from each sixth grade in the city, sang Christmas carols at the Mary Hunt Home, The John Hunt Home, Memorial Hospital, Home for Aged Women, and St. Joseph's Hospital.

The cooperation of the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Board of Education, the Music Committee, and the teachers has been much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION A. KING.

Report of Director of Manual Arts

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report of this department for 1928.

Early in the spring of 1928, a local contractor laid a much needed floor in the large shop in the basement of the Quincy Street School. Some six inches of excavating was done and this was filled with about four inches of broken stone which was covered with a tar mixture. A two inch planking was laid on this and a maple floor laid over the two inch planking. This made a very substantial job and undoubtedly will last for a number of years.

In September, when school opened, this room was partitioned off into two shops; a wood working shop with 24 benches for grade work and an electrical laboratory for Junior and Senior High School work. The electrical laboratory will accommodate thirty students.

The partitions were set, lockers built, and benches installed by the freshman class. The workmanship was good, and much credit is due both boys and instructors. This job alone saved the city approximately \$500.

Before we rented the Spring Street Shop we had a floor area of approximately 8254 sq. ft. With the rented addition we gained 1012 sq. ft. giving a total of 9266 sq. ft.

The grade shop floor space lost was 800 sq. ft. leaving a total space floor now occupied by this department 8466 sq. ft. With the rented addition we only acquired 400 sq. ft. You will see by these data that we have not added adequate floor space to properly care for our large classes.

Our school system is continually growing and each year I find greater demand for the services of this department. This past year we have furnished approximately 8000 clock hours of labor.

Vocational education is a large field and is continually growing. When one reads the reports on vocational education from a few larger states, mainly New York, California, Wisconsin, Ohio and Massachusetts, it is brought very vividly to our attention how little New Hampshire is doing along these lines and the small part Nashua is contributing to this work. Our neighboring state Massachusetts, maintains such schools as the following, Trade School, Part-Time Co-operation, Apprenticeship School, and Industrial Evening Schools and others. These schools are federal, state and locally aided. The only phase of this work Nashua has offered is the evening industrial work, and this, in a very limited way. This past year evening courses were not offered in vocational work. I trust this will be continued in the future.

There is a field for part time and continuation school work in this city. Federal aid can be secured for such work and at a nominal expense to the city, the work could be carried on in many of the trades. We have the necessary equipment and room, because these courses would be conducted in the afternoon.

I believe that gratifying results could be obtained, considering the small investment necessary to maintain these classes.

To those who have contributed to the betterment of this department, their efforts are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD.

Report of Director of Home Economics

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

On the afternoon and evening of the twenty-third of March the Home Economics and the Drawing Departments held an exhibition at the Quincy Street School. The Home Economics Exhibition was arranged so that it would show the work covered by this department from the sixth grade through the High School. The exhibition was very well attended both in the afternoon and evening.

Because the field of Home Economics has grown to include so much beside cooking and sewing, I will present to you the courses now offered. The aim of these courses is "to teach Worthy Home Membership through pertinent knowledge, skills, attitudes and ideals developed in the activities of the school and in the projects of the home." Every girl enrolled in the sixth grade and Junior High School takes the Home Economics course but the Senior High School courses are elective only to those taking General or Commercial work.

Grade VI

Clothing ½ year

Through the making of a cap and apron the girls learn the use of equipment, basting, hand hemming and machine stitching.

Foods ½ year

The work is confined to the preparation of simple dishes for children, table setting, table service and very elementary work in food values.

Junior High School

First Year

Clothing ½ year

This work consists in the selection and making of suitable undergarments, household sewing and care and repair of clothing, also lessons in bedmaking and care of a bed room.

Foods ½ year

This course consists of the study and preparation of various dishes used for the three meals: the study of the food requirements of children and adults, also the housewifery connected with the kitchen and dining room.

Second Year

Foods ½ year

The preservation of food materials is taken up in the first four weeks of the semester. The remainder of the work is based upon the preparation and serving of well balanced meals.

Clothing ½ year

The selection and making of a suitable Junior High School Graduation Dress.

Senior High School

First Year

Clothing

Units

1. Clothing Selection

Study of textiles, relation of clothing to health, to economy, and to social needs.

2. Clothing Construction

Use of patterns, sewing machine and machine attachments, other aids to efficiency, decorative stitches.

3. Care and Repair of Clothing

Mending, laundering, removal of stains.

4. Dress Accessories

5. Household linens and other furnishings
6. Costume design
Adaption of fashions.

Second Year

Foods and Nutrition

Units

1. Nutrition
Composition and digestion of food.
2. Food Products
Source, manufacture, marketing, storage and care.
3. Principals of Food
Preparation and Preservation
4. Meal Planning
Preparation and serving for the family and for special occasions.
5. The Kitchen, Store Room and Dining Room
Equipment, arrangement and care. Types of stoves, etc.

Third Year

Physiology and Nursing

Units

1. Physiology and Anatomy
 2. Individual Health
 3. Community Health
 4. Invalid Cookery
 5. Home Hygiene
 6. Child care and Training
 7. First Aid
- Girls taking this course receive certificates in Home Nursing and Hygiene from the National Red Cross Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

Fourth Year

Home Organization

Units

I The House

History, selection, location, plan, and cost, plumbing, heating, and lighting.

II Furnishing the House

Cost, care and arrangement of furniture, hangings and decorations.

III Management

Care and cleaning of house, methods of scheduling work, and processes involved.

IV Appliances of value in the care of the home, appropriate tools, conveniences and labor saving devices.

V Household Accounting

Budgeting the family income — source, use and satisfactions.

VI Planning and care of the home grounds, the lawn and garden.

VII Family and Its Members

Home membership and its responsibilities, community responsibilities.

VIII Use of Leisure Time

IX Choice of vocation

Opportunities open to girls and women, preparation required.

An increase in the number of Freshmen electing Home Economics this September made it necessary to form seven classes in clothing. This increased the number of classes in design, four of which could not be taken care of by the Drawing Department. Miss Shannon and Miss Shepherd are each teaching two of these classes. An increase in the number of Sophomores electing Foods and Nutrition made it necessary to form another class in this subject, which is being taught by Miss Blakney. Because of the increase in classes Miss Lillian Hartwell of Nashua was elected a regular teacher to this department. Miss Hartwell completed her observation work with us before graduating in June from Lesley Normal School of Cambridge and substituted very successfully at various times during the year.

In June one of the Manual Training Rooms at the Quincy Street School was turned over to this department to

be equipped as a foods' laboratory. This seemed the logical room to use as it was connected with the dining room and we could use that equipment for meal service. The walls were painted, a new linoleum laid, partitions built, and five sinks and one set tub installed during the summer. This laboratory has five unit kitchens, each unit containing a gas stove, kitchen cabinet, table, four stools and a sink. Four girls work in each unit under practically the same conditions as in their own homes. The addition of this room has made it possible to do practical work in Dietetics with the Juniors and to allow Seniors to cook and serve meals that they have planned.

I wish to thank the Superintendents, Home Economics Committee and House and Building Committee for making it possible for us to have this new equipment, the Manual Training Department for their help in installing the equipment and the Drawing Department for help with decorations.

During the year the following courses have been taken by teachers in this department:

Miss Hartwell

N. H. State University Summer Session		
Bacteriology	30	hours
Advanced Foods and		
Cookery	"	"
Family Relationship	"	"

Miss Shattuck

Fitchburg Normal School Summer Session		
English Composition	30	hours
Psychology of Teaching	"	"

Miss Dolan

N. H. State University Summer Session		
Bacteriology	30	hours
Zoology	"	"
Family Relationship	"	"

Miss Ruth Hills

Nine weeks in Dietetics in Massachusetts General Hospital completing a six months' course.

Miss Florence Hills

Boston University Extension Course

Sociology	30 hours
Supervision	" "

Maine State University

Improvement of the	
Written Examination	30 hours
Advanced Child Care	" "
Psychology of Childhood	" "

Miss Harriet Wyatt, a cadet teacher from New Hampshire State University, is carrying on her practice teaching in Nashua under the direction of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE A. HILLS.

Report of Director of Drawing

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

In my last report I asked to have the partition between Rooms 35 and 37 in the Senior High School changed to make two rooms of equal size. The request was granted, and the work done during the summer. Since September instead of using both rooms, in common with two other departments, Miss Sanborn and I have had the exclusive use of Room 37. Not only is it better for class work but it makes it easier to handle and keep account of our supplies.

It was decided to offer the Sophomores and Juniors in the Senior High School two periods of work in art each day instead of one. Ten hours a week of teaching were added to our work by this decision. Also the number of the divisions of the Freshman Class was increased from six to seven. As Miss Sanborn's and my programs were already full, something had to be omitted for us to take up the work. The best arrangement we could make of our time was for Miss Sanborn to visit the first four grades once in three weeks, instead of once in two, and for me to cut my time at the Junior High School in half. It is to be regretted that these were necessary for grade teachers need frequent help in teaching drawing from especially trained teachers.

In March the drawing, household arts, and kindergarten departments united in holding an exhibition in the Quincy Street School. In addition to showing our regular work we demonstrated our method of stencilling on cloth. High School girls, in smocks, which they themselves had made, sat at tables, and transferred patterns onto table runners,

scarfs, and kimonos by means of hand-cut stencils, and brushes dipped into oil paints. They were continually surrounded by a crowd of interested people.

I take this opportunity of thanking members of the manual training department who helped us in arranging the exhibits.

On account of our reduced appropriation we are unusually short of drawing supplies, but we succeeded in keeping within our allotment.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

The following is a report of the work in the schools assigned to my supervision.

I have assisted Dr. Davis with all examinations, records have been kept of all defects found, and notices sent to parents when it has been recommended by Dr. Davis.

All pupils have been examined by Dr. Davis once, and the first, fourth, and ninth grades have had a physical examination.

Inspection for cleanliness, contagious and parasitic diseases have been made frequently.

All of the pupils have been weighed and measured and a notice has been sent to the parents of all pupils 10% or more underweight.

Dr. Robert Kerr, Executive Secretary of the Tuberculosis Association of New Hampshire, has continued his school clinic of underweight pupils. As far as possible the 10% or more underweight have been examined by him. Many suspicious cases have been found and all of these cases have continued under Dr. Kerr's care. There is quite a group of these children that have positive skin tests and X-Ray findings. Dr. Kerr tells us that these are the cases which will fill our sanatoriums in the next ten or fifteen years if they do not get treatment now.

Milk has been continued at the morning recess. Through the help of the Community Council a fund has been raised to pay for milk for these children who otherwise could not have it.

The eye clinic, under the direction of Mr. Martin, has continued with good results. All of the pupils of the third and sixth grades and any child from the other grades whom the teachers find does not see well, are examined and a notice sent to the parents of all defects found.

A number of children have been examined at the mental and orthopedic clinic at the Community Council. Three orthopedic cases have been operated on by Dr. Jones since last September.

A number of tonsil cases have been operated on by Dr. Congdon and Dr. McLaughlin. These children were absent from school a good deal because of sore throat and the parents were unable to have this done for them.

Classes in Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick have been conducted in Senior High School. Thirty-seven girls received the Red Cross certificate.

Many home visits have been made as well as many conferences held with mothers who have come to the school building or to my home to see me.

Much credit is due the teachers for their cooperation in carrying out this program.

I want to thank all who have in any way assisted in this year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

At the beginning of the School Year 1927, I was appointed to take charge of the dental work in the schools and also given the general care of Belvidere, Palm, and Ash Street Schools. During the past year 642 children attended the Dental Clinic.

A number of pupils from the Junior High School came to the clinic as well as a carefully selected group from the lower grades and the suburban schools. Most of these boys and girls of the Junior High School had teeth which were in a very bad condition, some beyond repair. On investigating I found these pupils had not attended the public schools while in the lower grades.

The medical and physical inspection; and the examination, weighing and measuring of the children were carried on in each school.

The homes of the underweight and of those needing follow-up work were visited in an effort to have corrections made.

The faithful way in which the dentists did their work, the helpful cooperation of the optometrists, the friendly assistance I received from principals and teachers did much to encourage me in my work.

Dr. F. E. Kittredge, Dr. P. J. McLaughlin and the Community Council assisted greatly in making corrections.

The Memorial Hospital gave free service where patients were unable to pay.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN HAY.

Report of Director of Evening Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Evening School for the year 1928-29.

The program of the Evening School for the current year was necessarily curtailed in order to keep well within the appropriation made for this work. Accordingly we limited the classes to (1) Americanization work, (2) Sewing, (3) Commercial work.

The Americanization classes have been conducted at the Temple Street School. Six teachers have been engaged in this work. The number in the Americanization classes seems to grow less each year. Two conditions probably contribute to this decrease in registration. Illiteracy in the city is being reduced somewhat, and those persons who are in the illiterate class have passed beyond the age when it is possible to compel them to attend the Evening School. Furthermore, industrial conditions are not such as to cause an influx of illiterate minors, a condition that prevailed some few years ago. Illiterate adults or persons who voluntarily come to the Evening School for training in the Americanization and citizenship classes make up fifty percent of our school.

Classification of School

1. Illiterate Minors — These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who cannot read and speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. Illiterate Adults — Persons 21 years of age or over who cannot read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. Literate Persons — These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the two classes.

Different Nationalities (Americanization class)

Americans	1
French	100
Polish	9
Greeks	8
Germans	1
Lithuanians	15
Jewish	1
Armenians	2
Italian	2

Faculty

Americanization

Gertrude Jacques	Miriam Dionne
Anne Ashe	Marion Leonardi
Harriett Moran	Olla Dunlap

Commercial

Eileen Monahan	Helen Carl
Mary Ryan	Grace Campbell
Mae Gallagher	

Sewing

Loretta Dolan	Ruth Hills
Total Enrollment (Americanization)	139
Present Enrollment	116
Number compulsories	58
males	16
females	42
Number volunteers	58
males	43
females	15
% of enrollment compulsory	50
% of enrollment volunteer	50

TEACHERS	Pupils			Date	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	% Attendance
	Whole number	Boys	Girls				
Olla Dunlap	20	20	0	17	14.7	1.3	91.7
Miriam Dionne	20	0	20	18	14.83	1.87	88.8
Anne Ashe	24	24	0	13	14.5	1.9	88.4
Gertrude Jacques	23	23	0	22	20.5	2.4	89.43
Marion Leonardi	26	0	26	24	23	2.1	91.4
Harriett B. Moran	26	9	17	22	21.7	.6	97.
Commercial	105	31	74	105	81	12	87.2

The enrollment in the Commercial classes has been below the usual number due to the fact that there was some uncertainty in the minds of the public as to the status of the Evening School for this year. The quality of work done and the progress attained by the pupils has been excellent. Under the direction of Miss Grace Campbell this branch of our school has maintained the same high standards of past years.

Adult education is a problem that must be faced sooner or later by every progressive community. The well known popularity of extension courses, correspondance course and growth of private schools catering to the needs of adults is sufficient proof of the widefelt need and interest of adults in furthering their education. Many of our young people leave school as soon as they reach the compulsory school age, due either to (circumstances) which require them to go to work or (2) lack of interest in the school work. The first class of people welcome the opportunity of continuing their education in the Evening Schools; — the second class after a few years have elapsed usually come to the realization of the necessity of improving themselves. Courses should be organized to fit the needs of these people. Evening School should be at least put back on the same level attained a year ago, and carry on a program for which it deservedly received due recognition and praise.

The faculty of the Evening School is composed of experienced teachers. It has been a privilege to work with such an earnest group and I wish to express to them my sincere thanks for their faithful work and loyal cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. PERRY.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July 1892	\$3,850
Ass't Supt.	Earle T. Tracey	Dec. 1923	3,500
Secretary	Marcella P. St. Onge	Oct. 1919	1,500
Att. Officer	James F. Mulvanity	Aug. 1918	1,750
MEDICAL INSPECTION DEPARTMENT			
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May 1915	950
Physician	Roland J. Joyce	May 1920	750
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov. 1920	1,400
Nurse	Kathleen Hay	Sept. 1927	1,400
Dentist	Edward T. White	May 1920	400
Dentist	Daniel J. Hagerty	May 1924	400
Optometrist	Forrest W. Martin	May 1925	200
Optometrist	William B. Hagerty	May 1925	200
Optometrist	Earl W. Pratt	May 1925	200
SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	Elmer Wilson	Sept. 1926	1,400
"	Marion King	Sept. 1926	1,800
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug. 1899	2,100
"	Ednah H. Sanborn	May 1926	1,500
Manual Arts	John Goddard	Jan. 1918	2,650
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June 1917	2,400
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb. 1921	2,200
"	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept. 1922	2,200
"	George M. Tinker	May 1922	2,100
"	Daniel Connor	Sept. 1922	2,100
"	Ernest H. Martin	Sept. 1926	2,000
Home Econ.	Florence A. Hills	May 1906	2,100
Assistant	Clarice Shannon	May 1918	1,950
"	Ruth Hills	May 1921	1,950
Assistant	Fanny Shattuck	Jan. 1921	1,575
"	Marion Shepherd	Jan. 1922	1,700
"	Loretta Dolan	May 1925	1,600
"	Gertrude Blakney	Sept. 1926	1,300
"	Lillian Hartwell	May 1928	900

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
HIGH SCHOOL			
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec. 1907	3,500
Submaster	Chency E. Lawrence	June 1922	2,700
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May 1905	1,875
"	Helen M. Coffey	June 1907	1,950
"	Grace E. Campbell	April 1908	2,025
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May 1818	2,150
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June 1916	1,850
"	Mabel E. Brown	June 1897	2,025
"	Jane Sweetser	June 1920	1,850
"	Martha C. Cramer	July 1920	2,125
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July 1921	1,850
"	Marion Lord	Aug. 1922	1,875
"	Herbert Canfield	Sept. 1924	2,400
"	Raymond A. Pendleton	May 1923	3,000
"	Elizabeth Cornell	Nov. 1923	1,850
"	Josephine V. Williams	May 1924	1,900
"	Dorothy Dale	May 1924	1,950
"	Theresa Shea	Sept. 1925	1,700
"	Mabel E. Elliott	Sept. 1925	1,800
"	Anne McWeeney	May 1925	1,850
"	Thelma Doe	Sept. 1927	1,500
"	Doris Barnes	June 1927	1,875
"	Verne E. Roberts	June 1927	2,000
"	Helen Carl	Sept. 1927	1,800
Assistant	Eileen Monahan	Sept. 1927	1,700
"	Miriam Dionne	May 1926	1,600
"	Helen F. Lord	Sept. 1926	1,700
"	Margaret McGlynn	Sept. 1926	1,500
"	Donald Kempton	May 1928	2,300
"	Webster White	Aug. 1928	2,000
"	Mary Gallagher	Aug. 1928	1,500
"	Mildred Hallisey	Oct. 1928	1,300
"	Mary Ryan	May 1925	1,500
"	Florence Connor	May 1928	1,400
Secretary	Genevieve P. Campbell	May 1921	1,200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Robert F. Perry	Oct. 1927	2,700
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb. 1881	1,725
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May 1906	1,725
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept. 1907	1,725
"	Nellie G. McClure	July 1884	1,400
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May 1904	1,650
"	Agnes Shea	June 1909	1,600
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May 1909	1,725
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept. 1918	1,825
"	Margaret S. Coté	Aug. 1919	1,825
"	Helen L. Small	Jan. 1920	Absent
"	Harriet B. Moran	Sept. 1910	1,725
"	Ruth Kelley	Sept. 1912	1,725
"	Martha Shaber	Aug. 1921	1,800
"	Gertrude Jacques	Oct. 1924	1,625
"	Esther Connor	June 1923	1,575
"	Christina Bingham	June 1917	1,725
"	Mary Bingham	Oct. 1919	1,725
Assistant	Clara DeMontigny	May 1927	1,500
"	Miriam Ashe	Sept. 1927	1,400
"	Mary Dolan	Aug. 1928	1,400
"	Helen Stevens	Aug. 1928	1,500
"	Lora Chamberlain	June 1920	1,600
Secretary	Elva Moran	April 1924	1,200
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Mulvanity	Jan. 1899	1,800
Grade 6	Margaret Earley	May 1899	1,475
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	June 1900	1,475
Grade 5	Alice Kimball	May 1921	1,400
Grade 5	Rose Lee	Sept. 1910	1,625
Grade 4	Annia Molloy	Sept. 1923	1,425
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan. 1917	1,575
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	Sept. 1924	1,400
Grade 2	Marion Ferry	Aug. 1921	1,450

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
Grade 1	Cecelia Sullivan	May 1925	1,300
Opportunity	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct. 1918	1,525
Opportunity	M. Josephine Valcour	May 1921	1,575
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Lilla G. Copp	Sept. 1907	1,775
Grade 6	Olla H. Dunlap	Jan. 1920	1,475
Grade 6	Georgie Alexander	Sept. 1924	1,475
Grade 5	Eva G. Winn	Aug. 1921	1,475
Grade 5	Martha Moriarty	Sept. 1925	1,200
Grade 4	Anna Kilbane	May 1921	1,300
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept. 1915	1,450
Grade 2	Ellio Roundy	June 1923	1,575
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	June 1900	1,575
Special	Grace Stickney	Jan. 1920	1,500
ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Morrill	July 1890	\$1,750
Grade 5	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan. 1920	1,525
Grade 4	Madlyn Crouse	Sept. 1922	1,425
Grade 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June 1920	1,525
Grade 3	Helen Haskins	May 1925	1,300
Grade 2	Helen Welch	May 1925	1,400
Grade 1	Margaret O'Connell	Sept. 1925	1,200
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery	May 1928	1,000
BELVIDERE SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June 1887	1,650
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June 1909	1,450
Grade 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June 1902	1,525
Grade 2	Annie L. Collins	June 1897	1,550
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept. 1891	1,625
Opportunity	Ethelyn S. Jennings	Jan. 1920	1,525
PALM STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June 1896	1,550
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	Sept. 1922	1,425

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	Sept. 1924	1,400
Grade 2	Mary Sullivan	Sept. 1926	1,100
Grade 1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct. 1892	1,525
Grade 1	Ellen Callahan	May 1928	1,000

CROWLEY SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 6	Lizzie G. Farley	June 1887	1,750
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct. 1909	1,525
Grade 5	Katherine T. Kennedy	June 1898	1,625
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	Sept. 1924	1,425
Grade 5	Marion Leonardi	June 1925	1,300
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	June 1919	1,625
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	June 1925	1,300
Grade 2-3	Margaret V. Taylor	Sept. 1926	1,200
Grade 2	Elsie Bowers	April 1908	1,475
Grade 1	Dorothy Hallisey	Sept. 1925	1,200

MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan. 1878	1,400
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	May 1906	1,500
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	May 1915	1,475
Grade 1	Josephine Morrison	Dec. 1918	1,400

SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April 1890	1,725
Grade 3	Madeline Henderson	Sept. 1926	1,000
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	May 1905	1,525
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May 1922	1,625

AMHERST STREET SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June 1902	1,625
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April 1907	1,475
Grade 2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept. 1914	1,500
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	June 1900	1,550

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
-------------------	------	----------	--------

LAKE STREET SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 3-4	Susie Farrington	Jan. 1896	1,650
Grades 2-3	Anna O' Connell	Sept. 1922	1,400
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	Sept. 1925	1,200

ASH STREET SCHOOL

Prin. Gr. 4	Margaret Cleary	Aug. 1918	1,475
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	May 1924	1,400

SUBURBAN SCHOOLS

No. 2	Evelyn Ryan	Sept. 1926	1,400
No. 3	Catherine MacDonald	Subs.	900
No. 5	Phyllis Snow	May 1928	900
No. 7	Marguerite Moriarty	May 1928	900

KINDERGARTENS

QUINCY STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Margaret Sullivan	Sept. 1923	1,150
*Assistant	Dorothy Gordon		13.00 a week

MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL

Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June 1906	1,375
*Assistant	Helen Kendall		13.00 a week

CROWN HILL SCHOOL

Principal	Mary Anthoine	May 1908	1,350
*Assistant	Ruth Forbes		10.00 a week

KINSLEY STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Elizabeth Tolles	Sept. 1927	1,000
*Assistant	Alys Ramsdell		13.00 a week

LAKE STREET SCHOOL

Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	May 1910	1,325
*Assistant	Mary McKay		10.00 a week

BELVIDERE SCHOOL

Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June 1916	1,350
*Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June 1916	1,200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1928

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
ASH STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	May 1925	1,050
*Assistant	Alice Gordon		10.00 a week
HIGH STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Janet Cutter	Aug. 1928	950
*Assistant	Lucille Caldwell		10.00 a week
CROWLEY SCHOOL			
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 1905	1,350
*Assistant	Claire Hickey		13.00 a week
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Olive Buxton	Sept. 1923	1,250
*Assistant	Irene DeMontigny		10.00 a week

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1928, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
HIGH SCHOOL						
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	940	940	829	29	858
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	Robert F. Perry	664	661	583	15	598
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary T. Mulvanity	44	41	38	1	39
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	39	35	33	1	34
Grade 6	Margaret M. Earley	38	33	33	1	34
Grade 5	Alice T. Kimball	44	44	41	1	42
Grade 5	Rose A. Lee	44	44	40	1	41
Grade 4	Anna M. Molloy	42	42	39	1	40
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	48	42	35	1	36
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	33	31	27	1	28
Grade 2	Marion E. Ferry	34	33	30	1	31
Grade 1	Celia Sullivan	47	42	35	3	38
Opportunity	Mary I. Woodbury	36	22	20	2	22
Opportunity	M. Josephine Valcour	28	27	20	1	21
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Lilla G. Copp	42	40	37	1	38
Grade 6	Olla H. Dunlap	43	41	35	1	36
Grade 6	Georgie W. Alexander	40	33	28	1	29
Grade 5	Eva G. Winn	39	38	35	2	37
Grade 5	Marion E. Leonardi	44	41	35	2	37
Grade 4	Anna P. Kilbane	46	39	35	1	36
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	43	37	32	2	34
Grade 2	Ellio Roundy	45	42	37	1	38
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	42	39	35	2	37
Special	Grace A. Stickney	41	32	24	2	26

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1928, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Morrill	37	30	24	1	25
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	34	34	30	1	31
Grade 5	Lora F. Chamberlain	41	35	29	1	30
Grade 4	Madlyn Crouse	52	48	39	1	40
Grade 3	Gertrude A. Dwyer	49	43	38	1	39
Grade 2	Helen Welch	51	45	41	2	43
Grade 1	Margaret O'Connell	43	40	35	2	37
Grade 1	Elizabeth Welch	44	41	33	2	35
BELVIDERE SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	36	34	29	1	30
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	28	25	24	1	25
Grade 3	Katherine J. Mulvanity	39	37	33	1	34
	Annie L. Collins	36	35	31	1	32
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	49	45	38	2	40
Opportunity	Ethelyn S. Jennings	31	26	21	1	22
MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	35	32	30	1	31
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	27	25	24	1	25
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	32	29	27	1	28
Grade 1	Josephine S. Morrison	30	26	23	1	24
PALM STREET SCHOOL						
Act. Prin.						
Grade 3	Ella G. Valcour	35	33	30	1	31
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	38	34	31	2	33
Grade 2	Mary J. Sullivan	38	35	32	2	34
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	42	39	36	1	37
Grade 1	Ellen R. Callahan	35	34	29	1	30
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery	37	37	29	2	31

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1928, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
CROWLEY SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 6	Lizzie G. Farley	36	35	33	1	34
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	38	37	32	1	33
Grade 6	Katherine T. Kennedy	30	28	26	1	27
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	40	38	34	1	35
Grade 5	Helen Haskins	46	44	38	2	40
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	47	38	33	1	34
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	36	35	28	1	29
Grades 2-3	Margaret Taylor	33	26	25	1	26
Grade 2	Elsie A. Bowers	31	30	25	2	27
Grade 1	Dorothy M. Hallisey	44	40	35	3	38
SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	29	28	25	1	26
Grade 3	Marguerite L. Moriarty	41	41	36	2	38
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	37	37	30	1	31
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	46	42	35	2	37
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	30	27	24	1	25
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	34	34	28	2	30
Grade 2	Jessie A. Kennedy	47	44	38	2	40
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	49	45	35	4	39
LAKE STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 3-4	Susie Farrington	35	34	29	2	31
Grade 2	Anna O'Connell	28	27	21	2	23
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	43	43	33	4	37
ASH STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Gr. 4	Margaret Cleary	45	40	31	1	32
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	34	33	30	1	31

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1928, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
SUBURBAN SCHOOLS						
No. 2	Martha V. Moriarty	41	35	26	2	28
No. 3	Evelyn A. Ryan	24	23	12	2	14
No. 5	Phyllis H. Snow	14	12	9	1	10
No. 7	Madeline Henderson	17	17	14	2	16
KINDERGARTENS						
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Margaret Sullivan	50	48	30	4	34
CROWN HILL SCHOOL						
Principal	Mary Anthoine	80	77	50	5	55
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Olive M. Buxton	37	36	23	3	26
BELVIDERE SCHOOL						
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	56	56	29	5	34
ASH STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	41	41	31	2	33
MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL						
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	71	68	44	9	53
CROWLEY SCHOOL						
Principal	Elizabeth M. Gray	68	58	31	5	36
KINSLEY STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Elizabeth Tolles	62	58	41	6	47
HIGH STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Jane F. Dowd	28	25	20	2	22
LAKE STREET SCHOOL						
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	48	46	29	4	33

CONDENSED STATISTICS

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1928

Length of school year (weeks)	38
Time lost on account of weather (session)	1
Teachers who have had college or normal school training	139
Number of visits of superintendents	1,936
Number of visits of parents	2,247
Number of visits of committee	73
Number of classes containing one grade	68
Number of classes containing two grades	2
Number of classes containing mixed grades	4
Number of opportunity classes	4
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school	514
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned	225
Total unrepeated registration in day schools	4,580

RESIGNATIONS, APPOINTMENTS
AND TRANSFERS

RESIGNATIONS

Hazel Corliss, High School
Harry Peach, High School
Celian Uffird, High School
Jane Dowd, High Street Kindergarten
Irving E. Brown, Director of Health and Physical Education
Leota Jacobson, High School
Mary O'Connell, Grade 2, Arlington St. School
Elizabeth Welch, Grade 1, Arlington St. School
Isabel Avar, Kinsley Street Kindergarten

APPOINTMENTS

Mary Gallagher, High School
Roland J. Joyce, School physician
Helen Stevens, Junior High School
Webster W. White, High School
Mildred Hallisey, High School
Donald Kempton, High School
Janet Cutter, High Street Kindergarten
Phyllis Snow, Suburban 5
Marguerite Moriarty, Suburban 7
Lillian Hartwell, Home Economics Department

TRANSFERS

Mary Ryan, Junior High to High School
Florence Connor, Junior High to High School
Marion Ferry, Palm Street to Quincy Street School
Lora Chamberlain, Arlington to Mt. Pleasant to Junior High
Helen Haskins, Crowley to Arlington
Helen Welch, Shattuck Street to Arlington Street School
Marguerite Slattery, Palm to Arlington Street School
Mary Sullivan, Suburban 5 to Palm Street
Marion Leonardi, Mt. Pleasant to Crowley School
Madeline Henderson, Suburban 7 to Shattuck Street
Martha Moriarty, Country Club to Mt. Pleasant School

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Helene Keeley, Shattuck Street School
Helen Small, Junior High School

DEATH

Dr. Albert F. Mulvanity, School Physician

FINANCES

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1928 TO DECEMBER 31, 1928

REVENUE

Appropriation by city government	\$362,000.00
Received from dog licenses	1,798.00
Received from tuition	10,137.17
Received from rent of halls	2,087.50
Received from other sources	1,320.33
Received from other sources	1,320.33
Received for per Capita Tax	9,754.00

Total revenue for current expenses	\$387,097.00
------------------------------------	--------------

EXPENDITURES

Administration

Salaries of district officers	\$ 50.00	\$ 100.00
Superintendents' excess salary		3,350.00
Att. officer and school census	1,000.00	1,440.00
Expenses of administration	763.99	918.93

Instruction

Principal's and teachers' salaries	149,190.15	107,432.04
Text Books	2,627.41	2,411.90
Scholars' supplies	7,500.15	6,029.76
Flags	72.00	
Other expenses of instruction	2,005.97	1,168.46

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitor service	16,165.02	14,279.96
Fuel	7,527.94	9,758.64
Water, Light and Janitors' supplies . . .	3,985.82	4,492.55
Minor repairs and expenses	3,756.78	6,318.44

Auxiliary Agencies and Special Activities

Alterations of old buildings		5,882.86
New Equipment		3,477.82
Medical inspection — Health super- vision	8,888.65	2,560.88
Transportation of pupils	2,657.72	1,418.70

BOARD OF EDUCATION

299

Other special activities	100.00	4.05
Tax for State-wide supervision (per capita)		9,754.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$206,291.60	\$180,798.99
Cash on hand at end of year		6.41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total		\$387,097.00

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1928

	No. of School Rooms Visited	Whole No. of Cases Investigated	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants	Number Found in Streets not enrolled in any School.	Number Round Working without Certificates	Number of Arrests	Number Released on Probation.	Number Sentenced	Number of Visits to Parents	Packages
WINTER TERM											
4 weeks ending January 27	120	175	175	18	3	1	0	0	0	175	22
4 weeks ending February 24	94	107	107	15	0	0	0	0	0	107	27
4 weeks ending March 23	97	103	103	10	1	1	3	3	0	103	22
1 week ending March 30	22	18	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	6
SPRING TERM											
4 weeks ending May 4	80	78	78	7	0	0	0	0	0	78	24
4 weeks ending June 1	89	125	125	23	0	0	0	0	0	125	9
3 weeks ending June 22	62	77	77	17	3	0	0	0	0	77	16
FALL TERM											
3½ weeks ending September 28	61	69	56	14	8	0	0	0	0	64	11
4 weeks ending October 26	84	90	88	17	7	2	0	0	0	88	12
4 weeks ending November 23	89	116	115	29	7	0	0	0	0	109	11
3½ week ending December 19	56	64	64	7	2	0	0	0	4	62	4

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1928



Auditorium

Friday, June 22, 1928

Eight O'clock P. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

LAURENCE ALVIN BARKER, President

FANNIE MARY ELKAVICH, Vice President

ANNIE SEDGWICK, Secretary

WALTER A. CALDERWOOD, Jr., Bus. Mgr.

UPPER QUARTER 1928

1. Evelyn May Clement — Valedictorian
2. Arthur Burton Brainerd, Jr.
3. Dorothy Inez Stickney
4. Virginia Holt Dunlap
5. Frances Royle Sullivan
6. Dorothy Ardelle Prew
7. Gertrude Mirsky
8. Eleanor Dorothy Libbey
9. Josephine Pease Parkhurst
10. Laurence Alvin Barker
11. Thelma Pearl Ferryall
12. Muriel Hazel Fissette
13. Irene Pearl Bouchard
14. Doris Lillian Smith
15. John Aponovitch
16. Marion Lena Fields
17. Evelyn Cecyle Blankenberg
18. Lena Sassé
19. Helen Adeline Sullivan
20. Sarah Elizabeth Chaplin
21. Thelma Rockwood Milliken
22. Richard Joseph Bedard
23. Richard Baybutt
24. Florence Clark Cheney
25. Frances Helen Mills
26. Nellie Katherine Satkowski
27. Jeremiah Paul Sullivan
28. Louise Mulholland Forbes
29. Alexander Emile Maynard
30. Cecile Agnes St. Onge
31. Floyd Upton Bancroft
32. Max Sam Newman
33. Laurretta Gladys Griffin
34. Stanley William Yudicky
35. Andrew Viateur Dion
36. Dana Lewis Clark
37. Bernard Warren Sharpe
38. Doris Mellie Shaw

PROGRAMME

SENIOR MARCH, Here They Come RICHMOND
ORCHESTRA

PRAYER

REVEREND FRANK WADE SMITH

OVERTURE, Diana Ascher
ORCHESTRA

CLASS ORATION, The Motto
ARTHUR BURTON BRAINERD, Jr.

CHORUS, A Dream Boat Passes By Lemarc
CLASS

ESSAY, Our Names

with

VALEDICTORY

EVELYN MAY CLEMENT

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

JUDGE FRANK B. CLANCY

President of Board of Education

AWARDING OF PRIZES

CHARLES H. NOYES

Superintendent

MARCH, Shoulder Arms

Rose

ORCHESTRA

CLASS MOTTO

PER SCIENTIAM AD LUCEM

"Through Science to Light".

CLASS 1928
LATIN COURSE

Florence Elizabeth Anderson	Lionel Lucien Meunier
Floyd Upton Bancroft	Agnes Margaret Molloy
Marion Elizabeth Black	Paul Anthony Moran
Florence Clark Cheney	Esther Claire Moriarty
Evelyn May Clement	Max Sam Newman
Cecilia Eleanor Downing	Phyllis Gertrude Powers
Virginia Holt Dunlap	Dorothy Ardelle Prew
Frank Daniel Elkavich	Doris Mellie Shaw
Thelma Pearl Ferryall	Helen Gwendolyn Smith
Marion Lena Fields	Dorothy Inez Stickney
Lauretta Gladys Griffin	Frances Royle Sullivan
Eleanor Dorothy Libbey	Helen Adeline Sullivan
Myra Veronica Lyons	Jeremiah Paul Sullivan
William Francis Maddox	Helen Marguerite Winn
Ruth Mary McGlynn	Stanley William Yudicky

LATIN-SCIENTIFIC COURSE

Howard Mather Bancroft	Ada Eta Kamenske
Aramis Arthur Boyajian	Ursula Veronica Kelly
Arthur Burton Brainerd, Jr.	Elbridge Everett Mansfield
Thelma Maybelle Bryant	Herbert Allen Millet
Marguerite Angeline Buchanan	Esther Constance O'Neil
Sarah Elizabeth Chaplin	Josephine Pease Parkhurst
Raymond Henry Chartrain	Roy Joseph Pierce
Helen Crosby	Francis William Rees
Andrew Viateur Dion	Ned Spaulding
Elizabeth Geraldine Downey	Kathryn Mary Sullivan
Irene Edwina Enright	Herman Tobey Weymouth
Muriel Hazel Fissette	Vivian Frances Workman

GENERAL COURSE

Richard Joseph Bedard	John Leonard Karstock
Walter A. Calderwood, Jr.	Marguerite Anne Koughan
Kenneth Ross Chaplin	George Albert Lajoie
Peter Victor Chesnulevich	Patricia Antoinette Lyons
Dana Lewis Clark	Donald Joseph Marion
Geraldine Frances Dinan	Joseph Peter Michealonis
Vera Lucile Fields	Claudia Edith Parker
John Joseph Grigas	Willard Brooks Phelps
Norman Albert Hagerty	Earle Milton Sargent
Maurice Oilver Jeannotte	Ralph Leonard Shea

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Phyllis Adams	Claire Yvette Lemieux
Virginia Victoria Atwood	Yvonne Isabel Lesieur
Thelma Leocade Bancroft	Florianne Rachel Levesque
*Evelyn Cecyle Blankenberg	Leona Ella Linscott
*Irene Pearl Bouchard	Isabel Louise Lyon
Doris Selena Bouthillier	Wesley Brandon Mansfield
Rachel Brown	Christine Adeline Martin
Thelma Julia Burgess	Mary Margaret McCaughney
Rose Cerier	Lenore Angeline Miller
Gladys Sibia Chase	*Thelma Rockwood Milliken
Anna Chimiklis	Frances Helen Mills
Ronald Edward Christian	*Gertrude Mirsky
Doris Ethelyn Classon	Florence Mildred Moss
Lorette Mary Rose Côté	Mildred Louise O'Neil
Winthrop Andrew Crowell	Beatrice Isabelle Rigney
Anna Mary Cummings	Dorothy Mary Ruf
Helen Veronica Daly	Beatrice Eva St. Laurent
Cecile Angelina Desmarais	*Cecile Agnes St. Onge
Fannie Mary Elkavitch	*Lena Sassé
Edith Elsworth Fifield	Nellie Katherine Satkowski
*Louise Mulholland Forbes	Annie Sedgwick
Olivine Corine Gagnon	Irene Anna Shea
Mildred Helen Gallagher	*Doris Lillian Smith
Helen May Grapes	Alice May Shattuck
Dorothy Frances Hanscomb	Florence Alma Snow
Gertrude Bertha Harris	Hazel Elizabeth Sughrue
Dorothy Francis Harte	Mary Helen Sullivan
Bernice Alberta Howorth	Annie Helene Trainovech
Stanley Benjamin Kupchun	Helen Sarah Upton
John Andrew Labednick	Mary Pauline Vencius
Lorraine Angela Lavoie	Lucille Walton
Anna Madeline Zapenas	

MANUAL ARTS COURSE

John Aponovitch	Alexander Emile Maynard
Laurence Alvin Barker	James Francis O'Hare
Richard Baybutt	Albert Paul Richard
Peter Walter Chestnolovich	Bernard Charles St. Onge
David William Fessenden	Bernard Warren Sharpe
Nelson Delmar Hall	Arthur Fred Spaulding
Stanley Robert Tenerowicz	

HOUSEHOLD ARTS COURSE

Marjorie Eleanor Frank

Hazel Marguerite Lowd

The Valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator was chosen by the class from the first quarter.

*Superior work in commercial subjects.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Jan.	1 Raymond Wilbrod	M	W	L	2 Wilbrod Hudon	Louise Dionne	Clerk	Canada	Salem, Mass.
"	2 Eleanor	F	W	L	2 Roland Hardy	Bessie Bradley	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	3 Gerold Robert	M	W	L	12 Ferdinand Pare	Phil'mne Gaumont	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	4 John Christy	M	W	L	4 Richard J. Christy	Clara Beaudet	Shoe cutter	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
"	5 Mary Irene Theresa	F	W	L	4 Adel'd St. Laurent	Yvonne Ricard	Printer	Canada	Greenville, N. H.
"	6 Jean Irénée	F	W	L	3 Michael Lavoye	Beatrice Lavoye	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	7 Arthur Ronald	M	W	L	2 Arthur Soucy	Viola Gaudette	Wachrist	Canada	Hudson, Mass.
"	8 Jos. Leo Raymond	M	W	L	2 Henry Naro	Angeline Gendron	Sash Maker	Scota, N. Y.	Canada
"	9 Lucy Ann	F	W	L	1 William T. Ryan	Mary Donovan	Salesman	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
"	10 Frank	M	W	L	10 Alexander Goshy	Mary Bolisen	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	11 Marilyn Genevieve	F	W	L	3 Arthur J. Moreau	Blanche Duquette	Chaufeur	Nashua, N. H.	Richford, Vt.
"	12 Richard	M	W	L	3 Henry Loreine	Vertrude Pelletier	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Charles King	M	W	L	6 Edmund Kerr	Ruth Ripply	Machinist	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
"	14 Isabel Louise	F	W	L	2 Alfred Shea	Lillian Larivee	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15 Beatrice Laurette	F	W	L	4 Wilfr'd Bissonnette	Mary Faquette	arpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	16 Annette Laura	F	W	L	5 Henry Fraser	Eva Kerouac	haufeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17 Anthony	M	W	L	5 Jos. Ukanawicz	Annie Kessel	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	18 Marie Cecile	F	W	L	1 Honoré Leblanc	Alice Theriault	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	M	W	L	1	Anna O. Haskell		Nashua, N. H.	Windham, N. H.
"	20 Leonard Warren	M	W	L	2 Leo Girouard	Mabel Poole	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
"	21 Joseph Jean Robert	M	W	L	2 George L. Foster	Lelia D. Currier	Rail'r'd Repairman	S. Lyndeboro, N.H	W. Lynn, Mass.
"	22 Chester	M	W	L	5 Frank Leveillee	Yvonne Sylvain	Laborer	Suncook, N. H.	Canada
"	23 Ann Mary	F	W	L	5 John Neidzoricki	Helen Saplock	Contractor	Poland	Poland
"	24 Jean Helen	F	W	L	1 Lyman Wildes	Eleanor Curtis	T. R. Employee	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
"	25 Louise Jeanette	F	W	L	1 K. Bell Underhill	Helen H. Chase	Real Estate	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Theresa	F	W	L	2 Bernard Amis	Hazel Hill	Agent	Hillsborough, N.H.	Vermont
"	27 Karl Gilbert	M	W	L	1 Philip Jacques	Denise Dambroise	Manager	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	28 Prescott Raymond	M	W	L	3 Paul Migneault	Edzila Normand	Laborer	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
"	29 Joseph	M	W	L	4 Elroy Dorsett	Alice Monroe	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Georgianna Rita	F	W	S	1 Percy Geo. Orens	Hor' Blackenberg	Accountant	Brookfield, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31 Irene Elizabeth	F	W	L	2 Oscar Bergeron	Phyllis Chatelet	Freight Handler	Canada	United States
"	32	F	W	L	2 George Gagnon	Loretta Lefebvre	Shoe worker	United States	Nashua, N. H.
"	33	F	W	L	2 Roy Barnaby	Carrie Keay	Shoe worker	Nova Scotia	Winthrop, Me.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Jan. 18	Marie Theresa Lorette	M	W	L	Philip Doubas	E. Andewpooloo.	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 19	Alfred	F	W	L	Ernest Lefebvre	Yvonne Rioux	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Albert	M	W	L	Amadee Pelletier	Nelida Hebert	Truckman	Boscawen, N. H.	Canada
" 20		M	W	L	Amadee Pelletier	Nelida Hebert	Truckman	Boscawen, N. H.	Canada
" 21		M	W	S	George Gauthier	Marian Davis	Mechanic	Newport, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Janet	F	W	L	H. Parsons Snow	Laura E. Dean	Shoemaker	Harbor Grace, N. F.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Marie Rose Theresa	F	W	L	Albert Mercier	M. E. Lafontaine	Shoemaker	Canada	New London, N. H.
" 23		F	W	L	Philip Laroque	A. Charpentier	Jeweler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Andrew Normand	M	W	L	Mederic Martin	Rose Fortier	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Cecile Annette	F	W	L	Thomas J. Duprey	Anna Deroche	Stock Clerk	Lewiston, Me.	Salem, Mass.
" 24	Marie Ange Carmilla	F	W	L	Carmile Haevinck	Cecilia Dion	Mill Operative	Belgium	Canada
" 24	Richard Leonard	M	W	L	Ottis Clark	Lucy Russell	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Richard Ord	F	W	L	Francis McCain	Irene Lucier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Greenfield, N. H.
" 25	Barbara Anabel	F	W	L	Harold H. Mercer	B. Ger. Webster	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Marquerite Mathilda	F	W	L	Henry Caron	Gert. Grandbois	Chaufeur	Earnesville, Ohio	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Pauline Helen	F	W	L	William Sullivan	Mildred Jean	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 27	Marie Lucille Annette	F	W	L	Joseph Dube	Anaise Bechard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Charles	M	W	L	Joseph Karstok	Mag. Lynn	Shoe worker	Russia	Canada
" 28	Lester Jewett	M	W	L	W. G. Chapman	Dorothy			Russia
" 28	Marie Jeannette Rita	F	W	L	Stan. Levesque	Claudia LaVoie	Laborer	Canada	Winchester, Mass.
" 29	Alphe Roland	M	W	L	John Caron	Rose A. Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Elaine Lucille	F	W	L	Corn. McCarthy	Henrietta Gosselin	Mill Operative	United State	United States
" 29	Normand	M	W	L	Pierre Desjardin	Anna Boucher		Vermont	Vermont
" 30	Theresa	F	W	L	James Sherlock	Marie Beaulieu	Police officer	Canada	United States
" 30	Marie Regina Gilberta	F	W	L	Paul Lebrun	Jose. Theriault	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Yvette Marcella	F	W	L	Alfred Rock	Lea Trotter	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 31	Phyllis Edna	F	W	L	William Chester	Sarah Zimberg	Junk Dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 3	Ann	F	W	L	John Downing	Florence Merrill	Laborer	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Edgar Harry	M	W	L	E. H. Lafontaine	Verna Rood	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 3	James Joseph	M	W	L	Rossiter Fisher	Anna Rousseau	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Swanton, Vt.
" 4	Theresa	F	W	L	Leo Marion	Louise Cyr	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 4	Joseph Lionel Lauriey	M	W	L	Isidore L'Italien	Eva Poirier	Laborer	Dover, N. H.	Bristol, N. H.
" 4	Robert	M	W	L	Homer McMurray	Mary Galvin	Truck driver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4		M	W	L				Fall River, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Feb. 5	Arthur Roper	M	W	L	2	Arthur Laquerre	Odille Roy	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Joseph	F	W	L	1	Moise Martin	Marie Pelletier	Canada
" 8	Lillian Theresa	F	W	L	7	Emery Desmarais	Della Rioux	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Irmagart	F	W	L	2	Ludwig Haug	Gert. Staschik	Germany
" 10	Jean Raymond	M	W	L	2	Francis Chabot	Alma Tangway	Canada
" 10	Theodore	M	W	L	1	Theo. O. Belanger	Alex. Alexopoulos	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Annette	F	W	L	3	John Lagos	Amnette Landry	Greece
" 14	Doris Helen	F	W	L	1	Jos. W. Anttil	Clara Guimond	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Harvey Ovilla	M	W	L	3	Charles Giles	Marion Smith	New York
" 16	Theresa Doris	F	W	L	5	A. C. Vaillancourt	Eva Dichard	Lewiston, Me.
" 16	Nancy Ruth	F	W	L	7	Francis X. Côté	Delise Blais	Canada
" 16	Camil Marcel	M	W	L	1	Arthur Martin	Germaine Leclerc	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Edwin Maurice	M	W	L	3	Murray O. Colburn	Florice Fullford	Wilton, N. H.
" 18	Shirley Theresa	F	W	L	6	Edmund Nadeau	Bertha Fortier	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Raymond George	M	W	L	4	Albert J. Brewer	Rose Moran	Maine
" 19	Leslie	M	W	L	2	William Miller	Delima Lavernois	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Joseph	M	W	L	3	Wilfred Constant	Orise Burns	Plattsburg, N. Y.
" 20	David William	M	W	L	1	Arthur F. Crowell	Beatrice LeClair	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Patricia Elaine	F	W	L	1	Charles Maden	Georgianna Caron	Boston, Mass.
" 20	Beverly Ann	F	W	L	2	James H. Collier	Cecil Marcotte	Waltham, Mass.
" 21	Richard	M	W	L	1	Joseph Murphy	Ida M. Martelle	Nashua, Mich.
" 21	Ita Violet	F	W	L	10	Wm. H. Ryan	Mildred Perreault	Canada
" 22	Russel Sanborn	M	W	L	2	Nichols Bouley	Evelyn Gingras	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Helen Stella	F	W	L	4	Aphonse Paradis	Rose Connet	Canada
" 24	Muriel	F	W	L	3	Bert S. Draper	Marion Shattuck	Greenfield, N. H.
" 25	James Bernard	M	W	L	7	Alfred Brodeur	Grace Garrieply	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Robert Burton	M	W	L	2	Luke Robert Duffy	Addie L. Brigham	Russia
" 26	Gerald Irving	M	W	L	1	J. Burton Carson	Beatrice Martin	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Samuel Cotton	M	W	L	4	David Levesque	Rosalie Downing	Nov. Scotia
" 28	Samuel Cotton	M	W	L	1	Carl W. Nelson	M. A. Michaud	New York State
" 28	Samuel Cotton	M	W	L	1	Carl W. Nelson	Eugenie Florentine	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Samuel Cotton	M	W	L	2	Carl W. Nelson	Eugenie Florentine	Sweden
" 28	Samuel Cotton	M	W	L	2	Carl W. Nelson	Eugenie Florentine	Clinton, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Living or S.					
Feb. 27	Lorraine Colette	F	W	2 Dosilva Lavole	Claire Cormier	Mill Oper.	Canada	Canada
" 27	Robert Charles	F	W	2 Paul W. Buxton	Hazel E. Reynolds	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Barbara	F	W	2 L. B. Stevens	Alice E. Shields	Manufacturer	Nashua, N. H.	Ferndale, Wash.
Mar. 1	Rachel Phoebe	F	W	5 John B. Laframme	Mary J. Thierrien	Laborer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
" 1	Alfred Alan	F	W	4 H. Depondriaud	Vivian Polsan	Laborer	Worcester, Mass.	Newport, Vt.
" 1	Albert Walter	M	W	1 Thomas Douglas	Myrtle Suppers	Motion Pic. Pro.	Scotland	Trenton, N. J.
" 1	Lorraine Juliette	F	W	2 Carl Savage	Ellen W. Lee	R. R. Bridge Insp.	Keene, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Nellie	F	W	3 Edouard Pelletier	Anna Rivard	Laborer	Bayview, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Marjorie Ann	F	W	4 William Slatonis	Nellie Kibristis	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 2	Joseph Gerald	F	W	3 Patrick Connolly	Marg. Murphy	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 2	Marie Jeanne Annette	F	W	1 Rheuben W. Mays	Maria Nadeau	Loom fixer	Georgia	Epping, N. H.
" 4	Rita Juliette	F	W	1 Jeffrey Durant	Lena Dube	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 6	Irene Barbara	F	W	1 Edouard Michaud	Alice Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Jules	M	W	7 Geo. E. Morse	Gert. A. Maddox	Milk dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	John	M	W	2 Nap. Theriault	Anna Dionne	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Marie Rita Lucienne	F	W	6 Alex. Klimas	Annie Klimas	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 7	Robert Irving	F	W	1 Lucien Marquis	Marie L. D'Amour	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 8	Gloria Louise	F	W	4 Walter Bruce	Anna Hassler	Mill Operative	Hudson, N. H.	Nashville, Tenn.
" 8	Theresa	F	W	3 Amedee Fournier	Eulalia Moisan	Machinist	New Hampshire	Vermont
" 8	Beatrice Vivien	F	W	1 Stanton Hancock	Marie Deschamps	Woodworker	Canada	Canada
" 9	Genice (twin)	F	W	3 Guy Lintoff	Ora F. Stratton	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Dayton, Ohio
" 9	Diana Solange	F	W	4 Guy Lintoff	Genice McMaster	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Jos. Maurice Robert	M	W	5 Hector Eibeau	Genice McMaster	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Lillian Frances	F	W	2 Louis Demanche	Marie L. Morin	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 10	Jos. Adrien Maurice	M	W	3 Charles Crockett	Emily Silva	Mill Operative	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 10	Yolande Theresa	F	W	7 Albert Maynard	Eugenie Morissette	Chaufeur	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Marie Cecil Rachael	F	W	2 Ernest Mantel	Lydia Deneault	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Paul	F	W	1 Rodolph Maynard	Alice Dube	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Robertta Paula	F	W	7 Alb't St. Laurent	Melina Ouellette	Ins. Asst. Agt	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Roland Arthur	M	W	2 Albert Hutton	Imilda Pellerin	Journalist	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
" 12	Eddie Ward	M	W	5 George Bishop	Nellie Ashkam	Laborer	Fremont, N. H.	England
" 12		M	W	3 H. J. Whitcomb	Jane Ward	Merchant	Brookline, N. H.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Living or S.					
Mar. 12	John Alvin	M	W	1 Arthur Hickey	Erigid Kelley	laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Maurice Ovilla	F	W	1 Wilfrid Ricard	Aurine Cadieux	Laborer	Greenville, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Jane Constance	M	W	5 J. O. Fay	Antoin. Boivier	Baker	Groveton, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Brunislava	F	W	2 Louis Laforme	Lillian Farland	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Glady's Mabel	F	W	1 John Juraga	Nellie A. Szerban	Paper worker	Hollis, N. H.	Poland
" 14	David Oscar	M	W	1 George R. Case	Glady's Robbins	Plumber	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Lucille Regina	F	W	4 Harold Marshall	Eva Morrill	Laborer	Canada	Worcester, Mass.
" 15	Marie Irene Felicitee	F	W	3 Joseph Bernier	Regina Lebrun	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Patricia Clare	F	W	2 Daniel P. Doyle	Bertha Brault	Rotary pressman	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 17	Irene May	F	W	1 Dana C. Robbins	Agnes Naucceder	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Gilsum, N. H.
" 18	Helen Besse	M	W	1 Gilbert Dumas	Lucille Arvill	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Francis Irene	M	W	1 Charles Coleman	Lela Besse	School Principal	Sunapee, N. H.	Dover, N. H.
" 20	Joseph Lewis	M	W	6 Timothy Clifford	Marguerite Winn	Iron moulder	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Lake Cyrille	M	W	2 Joseph Ricard	Aurore Levesque	Teamster	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	John Patrick	M	W	1 J. E. Archambault	Carrie Labombard	Grocer	Concord, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Barbara Ann	M	W	2 Henry Brodeur	Rebecca Ravenelle	Tel. Lineman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Donald Richard	M	W	3 John P. Diggins	Sylvia Caron	Expressman	Canada	United States
" 22	Mary Elizabeth	F	W	6 Theophile Nadeau	Rose A. Loranger	Varnisher	Milford, N. H.	Canada
" 23	Joseph Zephrein	F	W	2 Alfred Duval	Margaret Devlin	Chauffeur	Concord, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 24	John	M	W	2 Everett W. Howe	Margaret Callahan	Salesman	Ipswich, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Roger Earl	M	W	6 Lester W. Jolley	Maria Bariveau	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 24	Marie	M	W	5 L. Ermalovich	Josephine Pitka	aborer	Poland	Poland
" 25	Patricia Jane	F	W	5 Andrew Chaplick	Hel'a Michalewicz	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 25	Gerald Antoine	F	W	1 Donat Dionne	Yvonne Hamel	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Lillian Mary	F	W	2 Claude Raby	Sylvia Cote	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Dora Diana	F	W	2 Roland Pelletier	Mary J. Salvail	Truck Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Marjorie Yvette	F	W	1 Chas. J. McCann	Monica Laroche	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Joseph Conrad Paul	M	W	6 Leo Gagne	Hazel Zebrowski	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maynard, Mass.
" 27		F	W	2 Roner Laforme	Jeannette Lucier	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27		M	W	1 Jean E. Marquis	Eva Soucy	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Mar. 27	Glenn Howard	M	W	L	2 M. H. Whidden	Hazel Harwood	Electrical Eng.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	James Calvin	M	W	L	6 Roy F. Marshall	Kitty G. Grover	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 27	Jacqueline Theresa	F	W	L	7 Patrick Caron	Laura Poulin	Shoe worker	New Hampshire	Canada
" 28	Jeanne Rita	F	W	L	8 Antoinia Leblanc	Eva Gagnon	Author	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Laura Lucille	F	W	L	3 Albert Gilbert	Bernad'te Brodeur	Laborer	Graniteville, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Mary	F	W	L	9 Donnic Mones	Mar. Marjokkna	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 29	Elizabeth Juliette	F	W	L	2 Wilmer Dauphina	Irene Barnard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Léonie Annette	F	W	L	3 Jos. Theriault	Marie Migneault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Joseph Jacques Emile	M	W	L	1 Emile Lemay	Marie Hamel	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Joseph Doria Henry	M	W	L	3 Donia Parent	Marie Millette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 31	.....	F	W	L	2 William Follzon	Mary Manules	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 31	Laurent Fortunat	M	W	L	10 Ernest Caron	Rose A. Nault	Laborer	Canada	Barton, Vt.
" 31	Corine Frances	F	W	L	4 Sidney Clarkson	Viola Lambert	Foreman	North Hampton	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Elaine Clare	F	W	L	1 James Chapman	Alphonine Lizotte	Shoe worker	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
April 1	Marguerite Rachel	F	W	L	10 Emile Migneault	Delia Rivard	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 2	Beverly Ann	F	W	L	2 Arthur Johnson	Mildred Anderson	Electrician	Merrimack, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 3	Lorraine Theresa	F	W	L	5 George Roy	Fedora Mander	Machineist	Carmiche, Maine	Biddeford, Me.
" 3	August	M	W	L	4 James Grellas	Agnes Faguyette	Mill Operative	Russia	Lithuania
" 3	Paul Richard Prudent	M	W	L	6 Joseph Lessard	Corona Bolland	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Charles Raymond	M	W	S	1 Raymond Howe	Mary Buckley	Electrician	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Roger	M	W	L	6 Willie Fleury	Mina Richard	Brass Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 3	Willard Charles	M	W	L	5 Willard Paul Paine	Josephine Cronin	Clerk	Marblehead, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Marie Aureole Lorraine	F	W	L	3 Wilfred Michaud	Blanche Berube	Painter	Canada	Hooksett, N. H.
" 6	Dorothy Annette	F	W	L	4 Adclair Lee	Bella Leconte	Laborer	Canada	Somerville, Mass.
" 6	Mavis Irene	F	W	L	2 Geo. L. Benjamin	Pearl Barnes	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 7	Robert McAllister	M	W	L	3 Roland Parker	Lucy Farrell	Bookkeeper	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Sylvia Edith	F	W	L	1 Archie Bouley	Alice Boucher	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Jos. Adrien Roland	M	W	L	1 Alphonse Jean	Laura Cote	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Harold Abbot	M	W	L	2 Myer Baker	Elizabeth Fargerson	Merchant	London, Eng.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Ralph Arthur	M	W	L	3 George Fissette	Alice Smith	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Leslie Aubrey	M	W	L	1 L. D. Caldwell	Seven Blake	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 9	Donald Pearson	M	W	L	4 William H. Bishop	Delia Pearson	Truck driver	Premont, N. H.	Bedford, N. H.
" 9	.....	F	W	L	4 Martin McMahon	Mary	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	No. of Child Living or Color.					
April 10	Marie Rose Diana	F	W	2	Amerius Morin	Insurance agent	Canada	Canada
" 10	Robert Conrad	F	W	2	Wilfrid Lizotte	Insurance agent	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 11	"	F	W	3	Dem. Leopas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 11	"	F	W	3	A. Zabinas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 11	Herbert Glenn	M	W	3	N. Poppalopoulos	Glazier	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 12	Loretta Lucille	F	W	3	R. Forward	Glazier	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Paul Henry	M	W	3	A. J. Francoeur	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Elizabeth Mary	F	W	6	Victoria Ouilette	Laborer	Scotland	Vermont
" 13	John Augustus	M	W	5	Maybelle Rice	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Connecticut
" 14	Wilfrid Raymond	M	W	1	Helen McPeake	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Marie Rachel Sylvia	F	W	1	Helen Caron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Rita Madeleine	F	W	1	Eva Lavote	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	N. Bedford, Mass.
" 14	Cheresa Imelda	F	W	7	Frede. Bourdon	Laborer	Canada	N. Bedford, Mass.
" 15	Ralph Edgar	M	W	4	Alma Dubois	Farmer	New York State	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Marie Rita Lillian	F	W	2	Edward Sanchez	Mechanic	E. Boston, Mass.	New York State
" 17	Angela	F	W	1	Leo Levesque	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Raymond	M	W	4	Joseph Blais	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 18	Helen Theresa	F	W	2	Yvonne Gelinus	Laborer	United States	United States
" 18	Jos. Albert Armand	M	W	4	Nellie Keenan	Carpenter	Fletcher, Vt.	Willton, N. H.
" 19	Francis	M	W	1	Lucien S. Faber	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Ralph Maurice	M	W	1	Francis McGrath	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 21	Annette	F	W	1	Maxime Hudon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Jeannette	F	W	4	Arthur Ouilette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Joseph Archille	M	W	5	Eva Marois	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Nathalie Allison	F	W	1	J. Baptiste Dufina	Grocery Clerk	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Paul	M	W	1	Chas. A. Blood	Poultryman	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Joseph Ernest	M	W	1	Ludger Dubois	Mill Operative	Gonic, N. H.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 25	Marie Estelle May	F	W	1	Rita Leach	Painter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Creslaw	F	W	1	J. Alfred Charest	Mechanic	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Juliette Elmire	F	W	10	Victor Turcotte	Mechanic	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Mary Theresa	F	W	2	Anna Zimitrow	Barber	Poland	Poland
" 25	Renée Elizabeth	F	W	7	William Rochette	Janitor	Concord, N. H.	Ireland
" 25	Jos. Charles Eugene	M	W	1	Denis Sullivan	Insurance agent	Nashua, N. H.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
" 26	Norman Kenneth	M	W	8	Rene Dube	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26	"	M	W	4	Simeon Plante	Fireman	Worcester, Mass.	Merrimack, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn					
April 26	Horace Putnam	M	W	4 H. P. Patterson	Annie Linscott	Farmer	S. Merrimack, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 29	Zutichard	M	W	1 Louis Boulanger	Yvon Latendresse	Mill Operative	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 29	"	F	W	5 Claude Bouley	Alice Delorme	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Paul Trefle	M	W	4 Trefle Levesque	Louise Brodeur	Shoe worker	Nashua	Nashua, N. H.
May 1	Marie Rita Edna	F	W	6 Joseph Pelletier	Marie A. Landry	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 1	"	M	W	3 Francis Christian	Odile Moreaux	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Alfred Maurice	M	W	3 Joseph Morin	Eva Gamache	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Robert William	M	W	2 Francis Madigan	Mary Gordon	Shoeworker	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Maurice	M	W	11 Isidore Marquis	Leda Pinnette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 3	Daniel Eugene	M	W	1 Eugene Couturier	Rachel Laurence	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Pearl Rita	F	W	2 Ovide Desautels	Corinne Guertte	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Jos. Gerard Alphonse	M	W	2 David St. Pierre	Irene Boulanger	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Marie Theresa Anna	F	W	7 Oliva Poirier	Elizabeth Lagace	Laborer	Hinsdale, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Jos. George Edouard	M	W	8 Oliva Poirier	Elizabeth Lagace	Laborer	Hinsdale, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Frank Maxwell	M	W	1 Maxwell W. Libbey	Celia Holden	Stenotypist	Bangor, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Alice Elizabeth	F	W	2 G. Libbey	Ethel M. Clemons	Mail carrier	Nashua	Litchfield, N. H.
" 6	Lorraine Irving	F	W	3 Edward Duprey	R. Archambeault	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Andover, Mass.
" 7	William Irving	M	W	4 Jos. Harkaway	Jeannie Frank	Laborer	Barre, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Robert Eugene	M	W	2 Arthur P. Bruce	Alberta Stevens	Merchant	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Jos. Wilfred Roger	M	W	1 Joseph Cote	Antoinette Couture	Salesman	Lebanon, N. H.	Middleton, N. H.
" 9	Marie Rita	F	W	9 George Dumais	Annie St. Martin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Joan Jr.	F	W	5 Jacob Rothenberg	Dora Simon	Merchant	Canada	Canada
" 11	John Jr.	M	W	2 John Goddard	Marie Connor	Man. Art Teacher	Worcester, Mass.	Amsterdam, N. Y.
" 11	Earle Leonard	M	W	5 Earle H. Whitney	Corra E. Flanders	Shoe worker	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Marie Lucille Pauline	F	W	4 E. A. Gaudette	Marie B. E. Morin	Electrician	Lancaster, N. H.	Warren, N. H.
" 12	Constance Lucille	F	W	3 Joseph Racine	Emerilda Berube	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 13	Pauline Gertrude	F	W	1 Henry Paquereau	Marion Jalbert	Clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Hooksett, N. H.
" 14	Joseph Gerard	M	W	6 Theophile Lebrun	Delma Deschesnes	Carpenter	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 15	Roger Albert	M	W	1 Albert Niquette	Donalda Bernier	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 17	Jos. Janelle Bertrand	M	W	1 Alfred Douchard	Emelia Desrocher	Shoe Worker	Nashua	Canada
" 17	Barbara Joan	F	W	2 John Flanagan	Margaret Sullivan	Plasterer	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	John Adams 3rd	M	W	1 J. A. Worthen, Jr.	Mary Singleton	Bank Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Westfield, Mass.
" 18	Normand Raymond	M	W	1 Odilon Beadoin	Dianna Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	No. of Child Living or Stillborn					
May 18	Roland Leo	M	W L	3 Napoleon Richer	Exilda Girouard	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Marie Rose Germaine	F	W L	3 Romauld Letendre	Marie St. Laurent	Amer. Exp.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 19	John Philip	M	W L	1 John Faustini	Josephine Paradis	Laborer	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 19	Leona Rachelle	F	W L	6 Emile Asselin	Marie R. Nadeau	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 19	Roger Bernard	M	W L	11 Samuel Moreau	Angelina Tangway	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Priscilla Mae	F	W L	5 Merrill M. Ives	Bessie Bell	Laborer	Chazy, N. Y.	Chazy, N. Y.
" 20	June Marie	F	W L	1 Harold Whitten	Lillian Champagne	Truck driver	Chesler, Vt.	Greenville, N. H.
" 20	Phyllis L.	F	W L	1 Jos. Twardosky	Josephine Porst	Laborer	Poland	New York
" 20	Marie Ange Theresa	F	W L	12 Alfred Laroche	Emeline Lafrance	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Marie Jacqueline Flora	F	W L	2 August Bechard	Marie Anne Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Mary Eva Theresa Y.	F	W L	2 Albert Denault	Eva Ferryvall	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	New York State
" 21	Edouard George	M	W L	3 Eddy Allaire	Alice Labrie	Shoe worker	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 21	William Franklin Jr.	M	W L	3 Wm. F. Williams	Mary A. Byrne	Machinist	New York	Newfoundland
" 22	Beverly Jean	F	W L	5 George Lefebvre	Bertha Guptill	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Mexico, Me.
" 22	Wilfred Hezekiah	M	W L	9 Chas. W. English	Adeline Cogswell	Auto Mechanic	Nova Scotia	St. John, N. B.
" 22	Lorraine	F	W L	4 Albert Richard	Marianna Landry	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	M. Theresa Jacqueline	F	W L	7 Joseph Emond	Amanda Gelinias	Teamster	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Philip Melvin	M	W L	2 Walter J. Doyle	Loziah Austin	Painter	Milford, N. H.	East Jaffrey, N. H.
" 22	Charlotte May	F	W L	1 Carl Bishop	Lottie Pettengill	Carpenter	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.
" 22	Leroy Chester	M	W L	2 Carl Bishop	Lottie Pettengill	Carpenter	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.
" 22	Florence Ermala	F	W L	4 Julius Ermala	Teophila Cepent	Shoe worker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 23	Florence Lorraine	F	W L	1 Sylvia Levesque	Viola Lambert	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	S. Berwick, Me.
" 23	Marjorie Theodora	F	W L	2 Leo H. Trudel	Lena Edwards	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Clare Moquin	F	W L	1 Joseph Jachintha	Annie Moquin	Laborer	Middleboro, Mass.	Wilton, N. H.
" 24	Robert Lucien	M	W L	3 Albert W. Beaudet	Marie Fortin	Shoe worker	Mass.	New Hampshire
" 24	Marie Pauline	F	W L	2 William J. Lemire	Laur'te Labranche	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
" 25	Arlene Elizabeth	F	W L	3 Jas. H. Marshall	Marguerite Tatro	Laborer	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Mary	F	W L	9 Joseph T. Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Meter Inspector	Canada	Barre, Vt.
" 25	Joseph Roger	M	W L	8 Joseph T. Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Meter Inspector	Canada	Barre, Vt.
" 25	Laurent Arthur	M	W L	7 Arthur J. Noel	Emelia Fortin	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Margaret Ann	F	W L	4 W. McLaughlin	A. McManara	Veterans Bureau	Nashua, N. H.	Fairhaven, Vt.
" 27	Everett William	M	W L	3 Harold Watson	Rose McGinnis	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 27	Jos. Henry Edouard	M	W L	4 Henry Desmarais	Alexina Malenfant	Ice Dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn					
May 27	Gloria Alden	F	W	1 John A. Webster	Lois E. Thompson	Police officer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Beatrice Edith	F	W	2 Maylon Mayo	Edith Bellefleur	Laborer	Vermont	New Hampshire
" 27	Keneth Dodge	M	W	2 Ernest Ames	Edna Sargent	Electrician	Millford, N. H.	Millford, N. H.
" 28	Roger Norman P. J.	M	W	1 Wilfred Gamache	Alice Turgeon	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Aurelia	F	W	11 S. Mazinkewicz	Mary Janusz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 28	Beverly Jeanne	F	W	1 Ernest L. McLean	Lillian O'Neill	Salesman	Hardwick, Vt.	Taunton, Mass.
" 28	Joseph	M	W	7 Leon Dupont	Alice Bernier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 28	Pierre	F	W	8 Leon Dupont	Alice Bernier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 29	M. Theresa Rosanna	F	W	1 Visde Nadeau	Beatrice Pelletier	Laborer	Fort Kent, Me.	Graniteville, Mass.
" 29		M	W	1 E. Robichaud	Rolande Langlois	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30		F	W	4 Warren Page	Alice Guest	Laborer	New Hampshire	Hollis, N. H.
" 31	Lloyd Spurgeon	M	W	2 S. C. Jordan	Mary Fiske	Wood worker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
June 1	Edward Theodore	M	W	7 Edgar Boyer	Blanche Nutting	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 1	Marie Aimee Yolande	F	W	7 Levi Gagne	Eleanor Bouchard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Regrest Ralph	M	W	2 Carroll Webber	P. Hanneemann	Wood Pres. Eng.	Windham, N. H.	Germany
" 1	Stephanie	M	W	8 Jos. Rakiewicz	Helena Varsofka	Operative	Poland	Poland
" 1	Venau	M	W	7 Joseph Olson	C. Stanowska	Shoe worker	Poland	Poland
" 2	Roger Henry Ernest	M	W	2 Adrien Dupont	Adrienne Riviere	Laborer	Warren, R. I.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Eva Eleanor	F	W	3 Eleanor Bouchard	Anita Bouchard	Shoe worker	S. Berwick, Me.	Canada
" 2	Marie Theresa Alice	F	W	1 Oscar Ouilette	Lila Girard	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Canada
" 2	John Lambert Jr.	M	W	4 I. L. Westerhoff	Clara Takles	Craneman	Emden, Germany	Malden, Mass.
" 3	John Francis Fernand	M	W	5 Walter Jatkawicz	Stella Jauszke	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 4	Rachel June	F	W	5 Jos. T. Chabot	M. Laura Lemelin	Jeweler	Canada	Poland
" 4	Doris Rita	F	W	16 Jos. Coutemanche	E. Deroulean	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Gerald Jos. Louis	M	W	5 J. M. Ledoux	M. St-Laurent	Operative	Waterbury, Vt.	Canada
" 5	Donald James	M	W	2 Donat Lepine	Orise Collar	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Doris Josephine	F	W	4 Charles Burns	Grace Taylor	Civil Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Ellenburg, N. Y.
" 6	Leonard Albert	M	W	2 J. H. Gallant	Amanda Chabot	Truckman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	John Leonard	M	W	1 Albert E. Aboud	Yvonne Marois	Painter	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Canada
" 6	Lucien Robert	M	W	1 I. L. Snillane	Mary V. Kelley	Insurance Adjuster	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 7	Robert Maurice	M	W	1 Joseph Roy	Adeline Deneault	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Frederick Cleveland	M	W	4 Louis P. Gagnon	Aldea Lacombe	Mechanic	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7		M	W	1 Fred. C. Pollar	Gertrude Holt			

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	No. of Child Living or Stillborn					
June 9	Theresa Eugenie M. L.	F	W	L	6	Philip Baillargeon	V. Dancouse	Canada
" 9	Mary Theresa Anita	F	W	L	1	William Luisser	Lila Dauphinais	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Nancy Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	Carl F. Nauss	Minta E. Skinner	Huntington, Ind.
" 11	Lynwood Alvin	M	W	L	2	Alvin Poirier	Mabel King	Grafton, N. H.
" 11	Felix Gordon	M	W	L	5	Felix Palkus	Ida Wood	Full River, Mass.
" 11	Joseph Henry Roland	M	W	L	10	Joseph Gagnon	Elmira Petrain	Canada
" 11	Marie Lena Elise	F	W	L	9	L. Boissonneau	E. Lafrance	Canada
" 11	Edmund Albert	M	W	L	1	Albert Levesque	Rose Larivée	Canada
" 13	Theresa Lorraine	F	W	L	4	H. Lusignan	Eva Larivée	Pepperell, Mass.
" 13	Theodore Elliott	M	W	L	1	Sammuel Ginsberg	M. R. Mirowsky	Russia
" 13	Joseph Hobart	M	W	L	4	Joseph Labelle	Mildred G. Abel	Newport Ctr., Vt.
" 14	Nicholas	M	W	L	1	Spiros Passias	S. Apostolopoulos	Greece
" 14	Patricia Ann	F	W	S	2	Howard M. Allen	June Neill	Calais, Me.
" 17	Muriel Lorette	F	W	L	4	Richard Greenleaf	Bernice Miller	Thornton, Vt.
" 17	Jeanne D'Arc	F	W	L	4	Leon Ricard	Marie Anne Caron	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	June Marie	F	W	L	16	Cyprien Michaud	Claudia Lafrance	Canada
" 18	Dorothy	F	W	L	1	Leo J. Wrenn	Angelina Morin	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Joseph	M	W	S	2	Edmund Payne	Ruth Winslow	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Jeanette Marion	F	W	S	1	Mme R. Auclair	Laura Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Jean Lillian	F	W	L	1	Wm. E. Stickney	M. Sullivan	Denver, Col.
" 18	Esther Odette	F	W	L	2	Wm. E. Stickney	M. Sullivan	Canada
" 20	Esther Mae	F	W	L	2	Carlen Chick	Odianna Roy	Canada
" 20	Roy Edward	M	W	L	4	Walter Esty	Bianche Corey	Kennebunkport, Me.
" 21	Willis Artemus	M	W	L	4	Willis L. Rogers	Vera Bugley	Nova Scotia
" 21	Louis Paul	M	W	L	1	Alphonse Gagne	Lizzie Lovejoy	Hudson, N. H.
" 21	Colette	F	W	L	1	W. Croisetiere	L. Pelletier	Vermont
" 22	Lorraine Paul	F	W	S	4	M. Christian	Rose Lavoie	Canada
" 22	Richard Paul	M	W	L	4	F. T. Hennessy	Minnie Lalmond	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Jos. Roland Philip	M	W	S	8	Corbett J. Button	Edith Bruce	Pepperell, Mass.
" 23	Alice Louise	F	W	L	1	Roger B. Quint	Emma H. Stok	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Thelma Evelyn	F	W	L	2	Amos Lockwood	Fannie Goding	Nashua, N. H.
" 23		F	W	L	2		Abbie Burke	Springfield, Vt.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child					
June 23	I. B. Edmond	M	W	5	William Arbour	Yvonne Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Rachel Annette	F	W	1	Arthur Boucher	Eva Tremblay	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Aphionse Normand	M	W	1	Jos. Levesque	B. Levesque	Laborer	Uncasville, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Virginia Belle	F	W	4	Eli Levesque	Ruby Ross	Mill operative	Canada	New Hampshire
" 27	Theresa Pearl	F	W	3	Joseph Bernier	Laura Nadeau	Truck driver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	F	W	1	H. Bardakas	Freta Podapulos	Truck driver	Greece	New York City
" 28	J. A. B. Raymond	M	W	17	Archille Lavoie	Marie L. Turcotte	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 28	Earline Winifred	F	W	5	H. T. Hanson	Jessie Hope	Loco. Fireman	Canada	Canada
" 28	Corinne Frances	F	W	4	John T. Hurley	Louise Dunn	Merchant	Wilton, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 28	Blanche Lorraine	F	W	1	Alfred F. Belais	Angelina Bernard	Procer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Pandolpe M.	M	W	1	Mitza Pitnes	Vasilike Gooda	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 29	Joseph Frederick Paul	M	W	1	Thos. Belanger	Regina Girouard	Bricklayer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Leo Paul	M	W	7	Jos. Gendron	Alma Paul	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Triantafilos	M	W	1	K. Mantavinos	M. Lalopoullos	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 1	Julian Alps	M	W	2	Jos. Gregas	Vincenta Yasuka	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 1	Jos. J. Bte. Normand	M	W	2	Luke Lebrun	R. A. Malenfant	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Robert Oscar	M	W	2	Oscar Dustin	Blanche Boit	Laborer	Salem, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Helen Virginia	F	W	1	Oscar Tacy	Helen McDermott	Office manager	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Joseph Lucien	M	W	16	Jos. Richard	Eva Bouchard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Lorraine Lefebvre	F	W	3	Armand Lefebvre	Gertrude Provost	Laborer	United States	United States
" 3	Joseph Vera	M	W	1	L. M. Simonds	Vera L. Baldwin	Steam fitter	Billerica, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Marie Doris	F	W	1	Arthur Gagnon	Rosanna Bernard	Credit Manager	New Hampshire	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Theresa Evelyn	F	W	2	J. J. Maynard	Yvonne Nadeau	aborer	Nashua, N. H.	Fort Kent, Me.
" 4	Emile Alfred Jr.	M	W	3	Ray. Gauthier	Yvonne Lecombe	Contractor	Newport, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Theodore George	M	W	1	Dosithe Pelletier	B. Lamontagne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Odelle Lillian	F	W	2	A. Chagnon	Alice Pelequin	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 6	Kenneth Merton	M	W	7	Theo. Jannotte	Beatrice Boilard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Elizabeth	F	W	4	St. Amant	Arselia Fafard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Theresa Lillian	F	W	1	Edward Lyons	Mildred Clement	Laborer	Bakersfield, Vt.	Boston, Mass.
" 7	Jos. Maurice Louis	M	W	2	Ernest Rodier	Doris Clement	aborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Hannett Ruth	F	W	1	Joseph Lavoie	Eva Lévesque	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	F	W	4	Chas. W. Hobbs	Ruby Guild	Surveyor	Pelham, N. H.	Dracut, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn					
July	7 Charles Joseph	M	W	Joseph Hagerty	Josephine Dumas	Steam fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Somersworth, N. H.
"	8 Theresa	F	W	D. Simmoneau	Leda Soucy	Chauffeur	Graniteville, Vt.	Canada
"	8 Arthur McLeod	M	W	4 Daniel McLeod	F. L. Wright	Chauffeur	Canada	Canada
"	9 Edwin Bradley	M	W	2 P. E. Stevens	Marion Bradley	Manufacturer	Nashua, N. H.	Wellsville, N. Y.
"	9 Laura Annette	F	W	7 Thos. Beaulieu	Georgianna Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	9 Lea Jeannette	F	W	8 Thos. Beaulieu	Georgianna Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	11 Lorraine May	F	W	2 George Gribbas	Eptimia Goden	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	12 Helen Louise	F	W	4 J. W. Remillard	Delia Cantin	Moving Pkg. Oper.	Vermont	Canada
"	12 Albert Jr.	M	W	7 John C. Corey	Mary E. Kelley	Chauffeur	Nova Scotia	Canada
"	12 Clayton Winn	M	W	1 Soteriois Nagois	Zaetsa Marinou	Shoe worker	Greece	Salem, Mass.
"	12 Robert	M	W	4 H. D. Greenleaf	G. W. Marshall	Auto Salesman	Merrimack, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.
"	12 Wallace Emery Jr.	M	W	3 A. Kashulines	C. Girouard	Furmer	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	12 Theresa Anna Irene	F	W	4 A. Kashulines	C. Girouard	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	13 Lucille Annette	F	W	1 W. E. Gates	Velma Jeannotte	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Rita Naomi	F	W	3 Alf. A. Tessier	Josephine Latour	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15 Barbara Louise	F	W	2 Victor Briand	C. Desrochers	Laborer	Canada	Sanbornville N. H.
"	15 Evelyn Theresa	F	W	1 W. F. Ward	M. L. McCalvey	Truck Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16 Louise Theresa	F	W	6 Wilfrid Lavoie	E. Siros	Merchant	Canada	East Weare, N. H.
"	16 Barbara Louise	F	W	3 Grandmison	Mary Hennessy	Counter Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17 Harriet Isabel	F	W	3 Thomas J. Dowd	Ioanna Murphy	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	17 Joseph Paul	M	W	3 I. A. Clark	Isabel G. Foss	Bridge Constructor	Nashua, N. H.	Norwood, Mass.
"	17 Dwight Walter	M	W	13 Joseph Larose	Marie Ganon	Merchant	Kennebunkpt. Me	Beechmont, Mass.
"	18 Theophile	M	W	1 Dwight Smith	Marian Olan	Florist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	18 Loretta Aureore	F	W	3 Alph. Beaulieu	Eva Lavoie	Shoe worker	Springfield, Vt.	Lebanon, N. H.
"	19 Joseph Ernest	M	W	5 V. Kopsick	E. Mazelka	Restaurant	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	20 Beatrice Irene	F	W	2 Emile Bourassa	Rose A. Levesque	Shoe worker	Poland	Poland
"	20 Jane	F	W	1 Anedee Trempe	M. J. Claveau	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	21 Raymond Maurice	M	W	9 Edward Durant	Irene Rondeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	22 David Joseph	M	W	1 Francis Charland	Irene Carter	Laborer	Ware, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
"	22 Joseph Marcel	M	W	1 Frank Campbell	Ackerman	Mgr. Gas. Dept.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"		M	W	3 Francis Dionne	Juliette D'Amour	Laborer	Salem, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"		M	W	4 V. Hendrickson	Hilda Cederholm	Landscape Grdnr.	Canada	Holebrook, Mass.
"		M	W	1 Julien Tanguay	.....	Shoe worker	Rockport, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	No. of Child Living or Color.					
July 23	Joseph	M	W L S	1 Leo Deloisbraud	Albina Morin	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
" 23	Dorothy	F	W L	2 Leo Rousseau	Y. Malenfant	Barber	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
" 24	Walter	M	W L	2 J. Markewicz	J. Stuczynska	Shoe worker	Poland	Cambridge, Mass.
" 25	Robert	M	W L	3 Adelard Emmond	Elise Dumais	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 25	Virginia	F	W L	3 Joseph Rosytho	Agatha Galathas	Baker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 25	Louis	M	W L	3 Leonel Brodeur	Maril Goudreau	Jeweler	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Normand	M	W L	4 Leo Couturier	Bertha Goudreau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	David	M	W L	4 G. R. Kelley	Dorothy E. Wise	Clerk	Chicunford, Mass.	South Paris, Me.
" 27	Irene	F	W L	4 Aldege Gamache	Laura Castisa	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Rena	F	W L	1 Theo. Rosedof	Loretta Charon	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Marie	F	W L	2 Hervé Rajotte	Roseanna Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Theodore	M	W L	1 Waive Wirtanen	D. Jussenden	Laborer	Maynard, Mass.	Brookline, N. H.
" 29	Elwin	M	W L	2 Ernest E. Dutton	Florance M. Read	Laborer	Hollis, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 29	Helene	F	W L	3 J. Wm. Jackson	Marie Chouinère	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 29	Raymond	M	W L	5 Benjamin Gordon	Ethel McIster	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 29	Leonel	M	W L	8 Ernest April	Emma Landry	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Genevieve	F	W L	9 J. G. Kallend	Massimi Kovleslay	Salesman	Syria	Syria
" 30	Bernice	F	W L	3 Wm. W. Reynolds	Emma Hudon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Hector	M	W L	3 Hector Gaudette	Rose Manseau	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Frederick	M	W L	2 Joseph Dube	Frances Fredrick	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Peterboro, N. H.
Aug. 1	Joan	F	W L	2 Ambrose Dwyer	Laura Baker	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Jane	F	W L	3 Ambrose Dwyer	Laura Baker	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Patricia	F	W L	7 Edgar Record	Jane Flanagan	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 2	Claire	F	W L	7 Pierre Berube	M. L. Dionne	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	William	M	W L	1 Newton W. Smith	Christine Doherty	Druggist	Londonderry, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
" 2	Marie	F	W L	2 Jos. Ouillette	E. Duhamel	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 3	Marie	F	W L	1 Jos. A. Gagnon	Diana Tessier	Steam fitter	Taunton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	James	M	W L	3 D. Vosotas	V. Dimskis	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 4	Normand	M	W L	7 Jos. Vignola	Elmira Normand	Farmer	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 5	Joseph	M	W L	5 H. G. Santerre	Mildred Lavoie	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Ann	F	W L	1 Jos. McGrath	Helen Lynch	Mechanic	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 5	Roger	M	W L	2 Earl Laliberte	Clara Provencier	Clerk	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Francis	M	W L	2 Henry Cloutier	Cecile Raymond	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Aug.	5 Jean Baptiste Conrad	M	W	L	3 Ovilla Maynard	Yvonne Marquis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6 Elizabeth	F	W	L	2 Jas. Sweeney	Catherine Coggin	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	New Haven, Conn.
"	7 Henry	F	W	L	1 Henry Abare	Edna Pelletier	Laborer	Troy, N. Y.	Cahoon, N. Y.
"	8 Leonie Cecile Angela	F	W	L	3 H. Descoteaux	Eva Côté	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	9 John Harris	M	W	L	2 Harris Daniels	Emma Bianchi	Garage Man	Canada	Canada
"	10 Roland Joseph Jr.	M	W	L	3 Roland J. Joyce	Mary E. Curtin	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Haverhill, Mass.
"	11 David	M	W	L	4 G. T. Kierstead	Helen Dwyer	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Grace	F	W	L	3 John Munius	C. Nephinsky	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	13 Loretta Theresa	F	W	L	1 John Malloy	Loretta Birchall	Steamfitter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14 Theresa Loretta	F	W	L	1 G. Lachance	R. A. Morin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	15 Beverly	F	W	L	2 Norman Dearse	Frances Arnold	Chemist	Canada	Somerville, Mass.
"	16 Joseph F. E.	M	W	L	3 L. Gamache	Marie Gingras	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	17 Catherine	F	W	L	3 Kostos Malatsas	Lila Giffalan	Moulder	Greece	Vermont
"	18 Eleanor Louise	F	W	L	1 D. N. Matsis	Mary Cramond	Physician and Sur.	Greece	Dundee, Scotland
"	19 Robert Townsend	M	W	L	1 Carroll R. Murhe	D. M. Lavigne	Physician	Readsboro, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.
"	20 Norma	F	W	L	3 W. T. Lizotte	Phyllis Lapoint	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Springfield, Vt.
"	21 Barbara Lillian	F	W	L	1 Axel Jensen	Janet Snow	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	22 Carmen Marguerite	F	W	L	8 George Belanger	Edith Morin	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	23 Alired Leopold	M	W	L	1 Joseph Duval	Lydia Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	24 Maurice	M	W	L	4 Thomas Lavoie	Irene Kossignol	Nachmist	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
"	25 Flora Loretta	F	W	L	3 Wilfred Oullette	R. Laroche	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Jane	F	W	L	4 R. B. Burnham	Elizabeth Harris	Bank Treas.	Nashua, N. H.	Nova Scotia
"	27 Kenneth John	M	W	L	1 J. Chesonulevich	Vera Owens	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	St. John, N. B.
"	28 Robert Walter	M	W	L	1 John J. Moore	Amy Wright	Pressman	Ireland	Clinton, Mass.
"	29 Elaine Marie	F	W	L	2 Kearn Devreux	Jeannette Gravelle	Shoe Cutter	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Kenneth	M	W	S	10 R. B. Burns	Adeline Keith	Motorman	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31 Roland Donald Joseph	M	W	L	1 Roland Silvius	Irene LaFontaine	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	32 Francis Theresa	F	W	L	1 William Dumas	R. A. Goudreau	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	33 Gloria Pearl	F	W	L	4 Wildrid Morin	Flora Laforest	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	34 Lucille Camille	F	W	L	2 Henry Conger	Gertrude Sampson	Poultryman	Pelham, N. H.	St. Regis Falls, NY
"	35 Harve Irene	F	W	L	3 Warren Munson	L. Fontbrland	Clerk	Champlain, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	36 Chester Walter	M	W	L	14 Telesphore Nadeau	Amanda Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	37 Chester Walter	M	W	L	1 Chester Fuller	Irene Daly	Laborer	Rhode Island	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	No. of Child Living or Stillborn					
Aug.	25 Geo. Philip Arthur	M	W	1 George Rogers	Ella Landry	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	New Brunswick
"	26 George Robert	M	W	2 George Smolak	Frances J. Harris	Research Chem.	New York City	Kearsarge, Mich.
"	26 Phontas Adalard	M	W	2 Jas. P. Cummings	Evellina Gilbert	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont
"	26 Raymond Albert	M	W	3 Edwn Noel	Lena Maurice	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Laurence	M	W	4 Harold John Goss	Mary Lund	Mech. Engineer	Springdale, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Marie Alice Rita	F	W	5 Omer Gabriel	Alice Meunier	Carpenter	Millford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Marie Rita Gertrude	F	W	2 Alme Jolbert	Juliette Boisvin	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 M. Priscilla Albertine	F	W	1 Rorarlo Rivet	Marie Asselin	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
"	27 Gerald Ralph	M	W	2 M. A. Winslow	Violet Jane Estes	Textile worker	Nashua, N. H.	Burke, Idaho
"	28 Bernadette Marie R.	F	W	4 Edward Renaud	R. Chouinard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	28 M. Annette Beatrice.	F	W	2 M. C. Taschereau	B. Chouinard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	29 Donald	M	W	1 William Heops	Alice McDermott	Laborer	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
"	30 Donald Alfred	M	W	11 Eugene Carter	Sadie Moran	Wool Sorter	Salem, N. H.	Harrisville, R. L.
"	31 Madeline	F	W	4 Horatio Lamb	Bernice Kenkland	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31 Joseph	M	W	1 Richard Welch	Esther Sughrue	Shipper	Nashua, N. H.	Oldtown, Me.
"	31 Gregorios Spiros	M	W	2 Leo Bleau	M. A. Côté	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Sept.	1 Earl Leroy	M	W	2 John Skafidas	M. Pappachristo	Laborer	Altona, N. Y.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	1 Lewis Irving	M	W	1 E. L. Schofield	Helen Loud	Clerk	Greece	Greece
"	1 Helen Eva	F	W	3 Tracy Raymond	Hilda French	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2 Doris Ann	F	W	3 Wm. Bartosiewicz	J. Bartosiewicz	Fainter	Goffstown, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	2 Joseph Leo Paul	M	W	5 Archie Briere	Eva Robert	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	3 Robert	M	W	2 H. E. J. Wright	Nellie Patinsky	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, Mass.
"	3 Kenneth	M	W	2 I. W. McLoughlin	Alice G. Martin	Shipping Clerk	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
"	4 Jos. Wilfrid Maurice.	M	W	2 Jean B. Leblance	Bertha Bellavance	Tel. Lineman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	4 Jos. Leo Laurent	M	W	3 Ludger Gagne	Eva Rose Dubé	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
"	5 Edgar David Jr.	M	W	2 E. St. Germaine	Clementine Martin	Shoe Cutter	Canada	Canada
"	5 Francis Augustus	M	W	6 Hubert Rock	Cecile Antaya	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	6 Normand	M	W	3 Geo. Parent	Olida Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Sanford, Me.
"	6 Mary Yvonne Priscilla	F	W	2 E. Telliveau	Lucienne Roy	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6 Marie Lorraine	F	W	7 Ferd. Lacasse	Adele Viger	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	6 Marie Doris	F	W	13 Am-dee Dion	D. Chamberland	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	7 Eva Louise	F	W	4 L. Kleinberg	Clara Ford	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
"						Mechanic	Roumania	Tyngsboro, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Sept.	8|Jos. Ernest Arthur	M	W	L	Henry Lafrance	Albertine Caron	Barber	Canada	Canada
"	8|Robert Roger	M	W	L	Willie Blais	Alida St. Pierre	Paper worker	Canada	Canada
"	9|Jos. Ronald Leo	M	W	L	Adelard Cote	I. Grandmalson	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9|Alfred Girard	M	W	L	A. DeBoisbriand	Desneiges Dugas	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	9|Louis Paul	M	W	L	Alfred Roy	A. Cadorette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9|Jane Evelyn	F	W	L	James Quigley	Elsie Pelkey	Railroad emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Scitota, N. Y.
"	10|Richard Roscoe Jr.	M	W	L	R. R. Tuttle	B. A. Pettingle	Carpenter	Wilton, N. H.	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.
"	10|Virginia	F	W	L	A. Kudalis	Eva Ermalovitch	Paper Maker	Russia	Russia
"	11|Richard Tolfard	M	W	L	Ralph Woodman	Elizabeth Tolford	Florist	W. Medford, Mass.	Wilton, N. H.
"	12|Andrew Ludger	M	W	L	Ernest Lavoie	Jeanne Bérubé	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	12|Joan Beth	F	W	L	R. H. Marcotte	E. L. Mahon	Physician	Vermont	Elizabeth, N. J.
"	12|Paul Kenneth	M	W	L	Frank Hersey	Anna Drew	Bus operator	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13|Georgette Ida	F	W	L	Albert E. Read	Rosiva Lefebvre	Gardener	Massachusetts	Epsom, N. H.
"	14|Joseph Paul	M	W	L	Alph. Levesque	Marie L. Levesque	Laborer	Merrimack, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15|Marie Jacqueline	F	W	L	William Jubert	Lillian Blow	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	15|Marie Madeleine	F	W	L	William Jubert	Lillian Blow	Teamster	Chazy, N. Y.	Scitota, N. Y.
"	15|Veronica Theresa	F	W	L	Geo. W. Hickey	Veronica Richards	Salesman	Charlestown, Mass.	Scitota, N. Y.
"	16|Marion Jean	F	W	L	Jos. Leo Bertrand	Elizabeth Burch	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
"	17|Pauline Marie Rose G.	F	W	L	Harold Godfrey	Edith Sturgis	Sales Manager	Ft. Payne, Ala.	Standish, Me.
"	18|Frank Dayson Jr.	M	W	L	R. C. DesRochers	Beatrice Gervais	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	19|Shirley May McLeod	F	W	L	F. D. Leard	Gertrude Goodhead	Box Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
"	20|Philip Edward	M	W	L	Malcolm McLeod	Lillian Jones	Moulder	Prince Edward Is.	Charlestown, Mass.
"	21|Ruth Marion	F	W	L	Frank Lougee	K. Qualters	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
"	21|James Lee	M	W	L	Frank Morrison	Mary Mongrain	Salesman	Springfield, Me.	Ashtet, N. H.
"	22|.....	M	W	L	Donald Thomas	Ruth Rockwell	Mechanic	Belfast, Me.	Canada
"	22|.....	M	W	L	Louis Boisvert	Hilda Tirrell	Steamfitter	Wolboro,	Troy, Vt.
"	23|Jane Elizabeth	F	W	L	Kenneth Mansur	Hazel Rockwell	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	N. Arlington, Mas.
"	23|Eleanor May	F	W	L	Fred D. Tirrell	E. L. Woodward	Police Officer	Quincy, Mass.	Troy, Me.
"	26|Thelma Marguerite	F	W	L	Albert Reardon	Harriet Dudley	Laborer	Fremont, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
"	26|John Henry	M	W	L	Joseph Landry	Alice Gamache	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26|.....	M	W	L	.....	Ida Blow	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Scitota, N. Y.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Sept.	26 Joseph Emile Henry	M	W	L	Chas. St. Laurent	Juliette Lacroix	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27 Leonard Frank	M	W	L	Homer Laundry	Laura Smith	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	29 Marie Blanche Cecile	F	W	L	Edouard Migneault	F. Coulombe	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	29 Lorraine Rose	F	W	L	George Moran	Mary A. Petrain	Cigar Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	30 Edgar	M	W	L	Adrien Fraser	Adeline	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Charles Wilfred	M	W	L	Charles Hamel	M. C. Bent	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct.	1 Carol Patricia	F	W	L	Anton Haug	C. MacDuffie	Mech. Engineer	Leominster, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
"	2 Marie Angela Annette	F	W	L	Albert Marquis	Yvonne Lemay	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Lorraine	F	W	L	Wilfrid D'Ambolise	N. Duchesneau	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Kenneth Clayton	M	W	L	K. C. Boulia	Hattie Raby	Paper Maker	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Theresa Veneta	F	W	L	Leon Pombrio	Julia Duffy	Shoemaker	Scitot, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Barbara Ann	F	W	L	Arthur Genest	Ethel MacDonald	Carpenter	Lynn, Mass.	Wakefield, Mass.
"	4 Paul Emile	M	W	L	Kenneth F. Day	D. M. Levesque	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5 Phyllis Winifred	F	W	L	Alphonse Niquette	V. Berthiaume	Casket Manufac.	Wesley, Me.	Hollis, N. H.
"	6 Marie Cecile Gilberta	F	W	L	L. J. A. Carter	Marie H. Kelley	Machinist	Adams, Mass.	Tatistown, Conn.
"	6 Dorothy Mildred	F	W	L	George Chimikus	Vasiliki Couris	Fruit Dealer	Lebanon, N. H.	Sandown, N. H.
"	6 Bettie	F	W	L	Harry Ramsey	Leah Ryan	Shoe maker	Greece	Greece
"	7 Emmabelle June	F	W	L	F. Jas. Osiner	Marline Marois	Electrician	Littleton, N. H.	Southington, Conn.
"	8 Paul Robert	M	W	L	Herman Wallace	Marie Deschamps	Laborer	Bridgewater, Vt.	Canada
"	8 Jos. Romeo Leo	M	W	L	A. T. Tanguay	Yvonne Brunette	Cabinet maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 Joseph Michael	M	W	L	Wildrid Hudon	Leona Bernette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	8 Louis	M	W	L	Louis Belrose	Mary Rose Curtis	Shoe Oper.	Quincy, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
"	9 David Jr.	M	W	L	David Thilston	Etta Aron	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9 Constance Lucille	F	W	L	A. L. Poulh	Celia Aryell	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10 Charles Bruno	M	W	L	David Cormier	Florence Boucher	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
"	10 Hugh Daniel	M	W	L	Hugh Lynch	B. Valcour	Fireman	New York State	Canada
"	12 Doris Theresa	F	W	L	Felix Poney	Alma Gagnon	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Gloria	F	W	L	S. W. Daher	Mercedes Sacre	Salesman	Syria	Syria
"	13 Beverly Ann	F	W	L	P. Betters	Sylvia Fontaine	Electrician	Rouses Point, N.Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Raymond Lucien	M	W	L	Ed. Desmarais	Grace Dalton	Electrical agent	Nashua, N. H.	Malne
"	14 Marie Jeanne Isabelle	F	W	L	Joseph Serois	Isabelle Plante	Shoe Opr.	Lawrence, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.
"	14 Joan Boyd	F	W	L	Chas. P. Boyd	Violet Lord	Milk delivery	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Oct. 14	Alfred Emile	M	W	L	Irene Malhoit	Irene King	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
" 15	"	M	W	L	Frank C. Walters	Hazel Croft	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Fairfield, Vt.
" 16	Arthur Robert	M	W	L	Oscar Calawa	Alice Pontbriand	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marie Muriel Theresa	F	W	L	Gonzague Roy	M. A. Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Lorraine Florence	F	W	L	Joseph Lizotte	Laura Normande	Cook	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont
" 16	Evelyn Josephine	F	W	L	Walter F. Kopka	Irene L. Charron	Clerk	Exeter, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Edgar Robert	M	W	L	E. A. Davidson	Grace Barry	Shoe Opr.	Berlin, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Sylvia Eloise	F	W	L	Theodore Hudon	Eva St. Onge	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Bertrand	M	W	L	Hector Cassista	Germaine Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Ronald Charles	M	W	L	Clifford Nadeau	Rose Cadieux	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	M	W	S	Raoul Ravenelle	Rachel Leblanc	Insurance Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 19	Marie Dora Gertrude	F	W	L	Albert Dube	Laura Morin	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Paul Jean Andrew	M	W	L	John Levesque	Laura Eller	Mill Operative	Standish, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Henry	M	W	L	R. E. McKenney	Teresa Cummings	Musician	Pt. Judith, R. I.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Ray Wilson	M	W	L	W. E. Schofield	Lillie A. Leard	Engineer	Milton, Mass.	Derry, N. H.
" 21	Marguerite May	F	W	L	Albert Jones	G. Greenwood	Laborer	Amherst, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 21	Edward Robert	M	W	L	Arthur Bouley	Louise LaPlante	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 23	Mildred Ann	F	W	L	Martin J. Fahy	Marie Hallisey	Salesman	Alum Bridge, W. V.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Doris Agnes	F	W	L	William Malette	Alice Seguin	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 24	Marilyn	F	W	L	Leslie W. Parker	Mary L. Butler	Painter	Pepperell, Mass.	Derry, N. H.
" 25	Marie Louise Clare	F	W	L	Edward Bibeau	Anna Soucy	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Rolande Priscilla	F	W	L	Willie Rioux	Emma Plante	Laborer	Canada	Salem, Mass.
" 27	Alice Cecilia	F	W	L	Ed. Boucher	Madeline Carter	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Kenneth Edward	M	W	L	Clifford Spencer	Cecile Normando	Laborer	Bloomfield, Vt.	Bloomfield, Vt.
" 27	Jeanette Clare	F	W	L	F. T. Girard	Bertha Hudon	Salesman	Greenfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Elsie Irene	F	W	L	Chas. E. Saunders	Ellnor Johnson	Carpenter	Newfoundland	Sweden
" 28	Arthur	M	W	L	A. Raymond	Irene Pinette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Paul Maurice	M	W	L	Jean Laflotte	Lea Bilodeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Ludger Maurice	M	W	L	Edgar Hudon	Eva Ivién	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Joseph Julien Richard	M	W	L	R. M. Duhamel	Eugenie Walker	Gardener	Canada	Canada
" 30	Mary Rita	F	W	L	Frank Ledaair	Bessie Whalen	Box maker	Canada	Nova Scotia
" 30	Jos. German Eugene	M	W	L	Donat Arel	Clara Levesque	Baker	Canada	Canada
Nov. 1	Lucille Margaret	F	W	L	John J. Fortier	Marion Bedard	Machinist	Holyoke, Mass.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	No. of Child Living or Color.					
Nov. 2	David Malcolm	M	W L	Donald Bell	Florence Walker	Dentist	Canada	Melrose, Mass.
" 2	Jos. Raymond Omer	M	W L	Omer Rochette	Mederise Fortin	Mill Oper.	Canada	Canada
" 3	German S.	M	W L	Gerard S. Kendall	F. A. Van Woert	Carpenter	Louden, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 4	Muriel Lorraine	F	W L	Walter Poulin	Muriel Gamache	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Antoinette Doris	F	W L	A. Vallancourt	Anna Henry	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 4	John Eastman	M	W L	I. Eastman Bell	M. B. McAnuliffe	Wood dealer	Hollis, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 6	Jeffrey Richard	M	W L	Jeffrey Smith	Mary Jackson	Farmer	W. Roxbury, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 8	Steve Kuchinski	M	W L	Kuchinski	A. Tusewicz	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
" 8	Lorraine Marianne	F	W L	Wilfrid A. Charron	Flora Forel	Clerk	Hudson, N. H.	Saunders, Me.
" 10	Richard Patrick	M	W L	Joseph Cote	Anna Hamel	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Maurice	M	W L	Leo Flanagan	Katherine Phelan	Mason	Millford, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 10	Ovill a Edgar	M	W L	Henry Theriault	Ora Desautels	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Shirley Elizabeth	F	W L	P. Cappuccio	Alice Woodward	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 11	Frank Romeo	M	W L	Frank Robito	Florida Lucier	Laborer	Italy	Lowell, Mass.
" 12	Marie Theresa	F	W L	Leo Bosselait	Laura Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 12	Theresa	F	W S	Menas Tomoisian	V. Depolan	Shoe Oper.	Turkey	Harput, Turkey
" 12	Marie Cecile Elizabeth	F	W L	John Caron	Alice Cross	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Groton, Mass.
" 12	Marie Dora Theresa	F	W L	Emile Leblond	Alice Belanger	Paper Worker	Canada	Canada
" 13	Roger Frank	M	W L	Harvis Beal	E. Mignault	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Thomas Richard	M	W L	Phos. Brogdon	Florence Nott	Printer	Newton Ctre, Mass.	Norwich, Vt.
" 15	Douglas Arthur	M	W L	Fernand Petry	Olive Charron	Printer	Payetteville, Ga.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	James Albert	M	W L	Michael Joseph	P. Wallace	Farmer	Farmington, L. I.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Lucille Theresa	F	W L	Albert Decelle	Y. Pichette	Shoe Cutter	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 15	Norris Raymond	M	W L	E. D. Henderson	Marie L. Petrin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Natick, R. I.
" 15	Robert Davis	M	W L	B. Knowlton	R. DeManche	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Paul Arthur	M	W L	Henry Demanche	Marion E. Davis	Manufacturer	Stonington, Me.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
" 15	Edouard Emile	M	W L	Alphonse Tanguy	Rose Obin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Joan	F	W L	A. Bellavance	Philomene Burns	Poultryman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Cecile	F	W L	Yvonne Lemay	Gladys Dione	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Joseph Alfred Roger	M	W L	Joseph Levesque	Yvonne Dionne	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 18	Simone	F	W L	Yvonne Roussel	M. L. Levesque	Mill Oper.	Canada	Canada
" 18	Harold Bailey	M	W L	Simon Roussel	Yvonne Michaud	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 19		M	W L	H. B. Olsen	Dorric Bradish	Farmer	Waxington, Mass.	Perkinsville, Vt.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	No. of Child Living or Born					
Nov.	19 Oren Sheldon	M	W	1	Oren A. Wheeler	Evelyn McCann	Mail carrier	Canada
"	19 Arnold R. Jr.	M	W	2	A. R. Bassett	Vivian	Mason	Penacook, N. H.
"	19 Victor Paul Emile	M	W	3	Elzear Dube	Laura Theriault	Restaurant Prop.	Canada
"	20 Wilfrid Edouard	M	W	5	A. Bellevance	Imelda Desbriens	Laborer	Canada
"	20 Janice Helen	F	W	2	Arthur L. Barrett	Isabelle Smith	Railroad emp.	Lisbon, N. H.
"	21 Marie Theresa	F	W	1	Gustave Lefleur	Sylvia Ricard	Shoe worker	Waterford, Vt.
"	21 Momer Curtis	M	W	1	T. Leighton	I. R. Hamel	Textile Foreman	Nashua, N. H.
"	22 Marie Ange Ida	F	W	9	Charles Richard	E. Belanger	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.
"	22 Theresa Rita	F	W	1	Jas. Commerford	Evelyn Richard	Carpenter	Canada
"	22 Martin Carl	M	W	2	Frank A. Alken	Edna Champion	Farmer	Lowell, Mass.
"	22 Beverly Raymond	F	W	1	John Burke	Nina Thompson	Farmer	Goffstown, N. H.
"	23 Joseph Raymond	M	W	16	Joseph Dionne	Ida Bérubé	Clerk	Wilton, N. H.
"	24 Marie Raymonde L.	F	W	8	Raoul Laliberte	Mathilda Roy	Wood dealer	Canada
"	24 Mary Ann	F	W	2	Clayton N. Gobin	R. Waterman	Truck Driver	Canada
"	24 Pauline Frances	F	W	2	Melvin P. Keister	Joanna Talon	Shoe Factory Supt.	Canada
"	24 Michael	M	W	2	Alex Udot	Emma Kapiczka	Farmer	Ellenbury, N. Y.
"	24	M	W	4	Andrew Juris	Olga Kamverl	Grocer	Lockhaven, Pa.
"	25 Joan Gove	F	W	2	Lester E. Gove	Ethel Forbes	Shoe Factory F'm	Poland
"	26 Pauline Therese	F	W	8	Francis Goulet	Bertha Currier	Printer	Greece
"	26 Yvonne Blanche T.	F	W	2	Louis Beaulieu	Grace Gallop	Laborer	Sunapee, N. H.
"	27 Roger Lee	M	W	1	A. Cummings	Grace Gallop	Mill Opr.	Canada
"	27 Aristotle	M	W	1	Geo. G. Paskaley	M. A. Kasapi	Merchant	Maine
"	27 Robert Edward	M	W	2	Henry Smith	Exclyne Lorraine	Shoe Opt.	St. John, N. B.
"	29 Armand	M	W	1	Victory Paradis	Alice Mailloux	Baker	Greece
"	29 Joyce Martha	F	W	1	A. Thompson, Jr.	Hester Enright	Shoe Opt.	Somerville, Mass.
"	29 Arthur Eugene	F	W	4	Arthur Lessard	D. Parenteau	Wool Sorter	Nashua, N. H.
"	29 William Ewart	M	W	1	William Betty	Jeanette Nixon	Mechanic	Wilton, N. H.
"	30 Barbara Mary	F	W	2	Clar. W. Haight	Mary E. Hopwood	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Jos. Ernest Andrew	M	W	2	Ernest Bernard	Martha Lebrun	Clerk	Canada
"	31 Phyllis Arline	F	W	4	Wm. D. Snow	E. M. Chamberlain	R. R. Laborer	Medford, Wis.
Dec.	1 Theresa	F	W	7	Omer Ayotte	Alma Abour	Shoe Opr.	Nova Scotia
"	3 Gloria Rita	F	W	1	L. E. Gilson	Mabel Bonin	Auto Salesman	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Maurice Louis	M	W	1	L. Moussette	Anita Caron	Laborer	Wilton, N. H.
"		M	W	1				Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	No. of Child Living or S.					
Dec.	4 Herbert Charles	M	W	L	1 Charles Dutton	Carrie Smith	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Bennington, N. H.
"	4 Jos. Camille Roland	M	W	L	2 Valmont Lepage	Ernestine St-Onge	Insurance Agt.	Canada	Canada
"	4 Shirley Ann	F	W	L	1 L. H. Burnham	Grace Adams	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Springfield, Ohio
"	5 Lorraine Cecile	F	W	L	3 L. Beaulieu	Alice Young	Machine Optr.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	7 Yolande Gloria	F	W	L	12 Alph. Gagnon	Anna Gendron	Machine Optr.	Canada	Canada
"	7 Marie Rose Mariella	F	W	L	1 H. Desboisbriand	Rose Marquis	Shoe Optr.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9 Norma Phyllis	F	W	L	2 Chas. L. Knell	Janet J. Dodger	Garage Prop.	Marblehead, Mass.	Glasgow, Scotland
"	9 Martha Tucker	F	W	L	9 Rodman R. Blake	Marion Lunt	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	10 Robert Raymond	M	W	L	2 Frederick Dolens	Leona Fontaine	Newspaperman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10 Marie Jeannette M.	F	W	L	4 Adelaire Depont	Belle Z. Couture	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	10 Mary Theresa	F	W	L	2 F. Hargraves	Bella Henry	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	11 Barbara Marie	F	W	L	4 Chas. A. Mears	Catherine Dolan	Chauffeur	Hamilton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
"	11 Diana Clare	F	W	L	4 Carl F. Davis	Corinne Bisson	Machine Optr.	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
"	11 Patricia Beatrice	F	W	L	4 Alfred Cote	Annette Chagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	11 Virginia Mary	F	W	L	6 George Dobens	Helen Warren	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Lucile	F	W	L	1 Joseph P. Lee	Rose R. Côté	Mail Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	13 Marie Theresa G.	F	W	L	1 Camille Pepin	Beatrice Soucy	Laborer	Hookset, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Marie Clare Rachelle	F	W	L	3 Jostas Derallites	E. Kyradgis	Restaurantier	Greece	Greece
"	13 Marie Clare Rachelle	F	W	L	5 Hector Brault	Blanche Boucher	Barber	Canada	Canada
"	13 James Edward Jr.	M	W	S	2 A. Grandmaison	Emeline Sirois	Shoe Optr.	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
"	14 Madeline Eva	F	W	L	1 J. E. DeRoche	Loretta Frenette	Laborer	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
"	14 Cecile Lillian	F	W	L	3 Charles Carter	Hazel E. Cronin	Ass't Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Groton, Mass.
"	15 Raymond Wallace	M	W	L	6 John B. Ricard	Yvonne Lecuyer	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
"	16 Ovilla Roger	M	W	L	1 L. R. Wynott	Eveline Houle	Carpenter	Rhode Island	Pepperell, Mass.
"	16 David	M	W	L	3 Ovilla Gaudette	Lillian Leard	Mill Optr.	Watertown, Mass.	So. Acton, Mass.
"	16 Richard Carol	M	W	L	1 P. Willemet	Catherine Ricard	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	17 Henry Emile	M	W	L	3 J. Y. Fellows	Mary Ramsey	Clerk	France	Rockland, Me.
"	17 Walter Wesley Jr.	M	W	L	15 Arthur Demers	Hermine Levesque	Laborer	Canada, N. H.	Peterboro, N. H.
"	17 Marie	F	W	L	2 W. W. O'Neil	Eva Shepardson	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	17 Joseph	M	W	L	2 Sylvia Morin	Annette Simard	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Mansfield, Mass.
"	18 Marie	F	W	S	1 Sylvia Morin	Annette Simard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	18 Marie	F	W	S	4 J. J. Caron	Alma Lambert	Electrician	Ind. Orchard, Mass.	Dover, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.					
Dec. 19	Brenda Mae	F	W	L	Joseph Ford	Pauline Wiley	Salesman	Vermont	Windor, Vt.
" 19	Pauline Mary	F	W	L	Edward Shea	Germaine Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Gloria Genevieve	F	W	L	Joseph J. Martin	Glady's Bouley	Moulder	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 20	Jos. Paul Emile	M	W	L	Remi Boucher	Anna Bernier	Shoe Opr.	Rhode Island	Canada
" 20	Paul Edmond	M	W	L	Samuel Boucher	Elmire Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Mervin Eugene Jr.	M	W	L	M. E. Stevens	E. M. Haskell	Printer	Stamford, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Everett Edward	M	W	L	Edward Parent	Bertha Rock	Mill Opr.	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Burke, N. Y.
" 22	Donald George	F	W	L	Geo. Laffamme	Emma Forest	R. Rfl Employe	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Jean	F	W	L	Jos. E. Hurley	Louise W. Dee	Sheriff	Wilson, N. H.	Caribou, Me.
" 23	Maurice Gerard	M	W	L	Herbert Baby	Malvina Lareine	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Pauline Joan	F	W	L	Alfred Simard	Leona Bileau	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Noel Adrien	M	W	L	J. B. Champagne	Yvonne Hebert	Baker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Noela Odette	F	W	L	Ed. Poulain	A. Simard	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 25	Walter Noel	M	W	L	Ed. Houle	Clara Rose Budro	Carpenter	Suncook, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Jos. Maurice Adrien	M	W	L	Louis Houle	Marie Côté	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Edmond	M	W	L	Edmund Cote	Leah Baby	Motorman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Mathilda Rachel	F	W	L	Francis Deneault	L. Desbiens	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 27	Adrien Eugene	M	W	L	Marjoric Lemay	Susanna Gill	Shoe Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 27	Roger Marjoric	M	W	L	Marjoric Lemay	Susanna Gill	Shoe Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 28	Beatrice	F	W	L	Simeon Boucher	Leona Nadeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Paul Herbert	M	W	L	S. Tedasca	Ruth Weaver	Laborer	Italy	Waltham, Mass.
" 29	Bertha May	F	W	L	Russell A. Currul	Ellen Kilburn	Salesman	Denver, Col.	Henniker, N. H.
" 29	Marie Simone Theresa	F	W	S	Geo. H. Macomber	Hazel Shippee	Accountant	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 29	Marie Olivette Noela	F	W	L	N. F. Boucher	Laura O. Dubé	Truck Driver	Fremont, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Marie Simone Noela	F	W	L	Ovila Plante	Emma Cloutier	Asbestos Worker	Canada	Canada
" 31	Simone Margaret	F	W	L	William Barry	Imelda Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Arlene Margaret	F	W	L	William Barry	Margaret Wheeler	Farmer	Leominster, Mass.	Marlow, N. H.
" 31	Mary Elizabeth	F	W	L	Ernest Dione	Dora McLaughlin	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Maynard, Mass.
" 31	Jos. Emilien	M	W	L	A. Ganiache	Melina Dalgie	Laborer	Canada	Canada

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each					
Jan. 2	Nashua, N. H.	James P. Brady	Boston, Mass.	45	W	Mechanic	Halifax, N. S.	James J.	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
" 2	"	Etta Freiman	Boston, Mass.	37	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Hymen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Octave Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Laborer	Canada	Timothy	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 2	"	Florence Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Shoe maker	Nashua, N. H.	Olivie	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Harry Poury, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Bottler	Nashua, N. H.	Harry	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
" 7	"	Andree Guenette	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Emery	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Albert L. Kelley	Somerville, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	Albert S.	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
" 7	"	Violet V. Barry	Lynn, Mass.	25	W	Typist	S. Hanson, Mass.	David S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Paul F. Burton	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Ins. Broker	Boston, Mass.	Frederic	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 9	"	Helen F. Henihan	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Matthew P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Frank Harrington	Nashua, N. H.	49	W	Musician	Lowell, Mass.	Timothy	2	W. E. Kittredge, J. P.
" 9	"	Regina Krauss	Nashua, N. H.	51	W	Nurse	Germany	Anton D.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Lester A. Caswell	Somerville, Mass.	24	W	Foreman	W. Medford, Mass.	Arthur L.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 9	"	Jane F. Collins	Somerville, Mass.	21	W	Weaver	Somerville, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Jose, J. Hammer	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Student	Danbury, Conn.	Charles A.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
" 9	"	Marjorie P. Dow	Upper Falls, Mass.	22	W	Secretary	Chrystal, Me.	Ralph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	O. Bissonette	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Chief	Canada	Pierre	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest
" 10	"	Mary A. Bourret	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Hervé Ragotte	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Wood worker	Canada	Pierre	2	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr
" 11	"	Rose A. Thibault	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill oper.	England	Damase M.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 11	"	W. R. Thornton	Andover, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Andover, Mass.	Lawrence	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Eugene Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 16	"	Blanche Bourdon	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Theophile	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	J. T. Bresnahan	Hudson, N. H.	20	W	Glazier	N. Adams, Mass.	John J.	1	P. Dantanas, Cath. Pr.
" 16	"	Josephine Gadais	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Counter Mkr	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	George E. Wyman	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Bank Clerk	Yarmouth, Ca.	John Saxton	2	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
" 17	"	Edna Crabtree	Boston, Mass.	26	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Robert T.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Robert T. Whitley	Boston, Mass.	41	W	Laborer	Virginia	James	2	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Catherine Hynes	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Housework	Ireland	John P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Alfred G. Johnson	Lowell, Mass.	33	W	Shoe Layer	Minneapolis, Minn.	Dominic B.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 19	"	Alice Forest	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	James W.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Elery W. Cole	Gouldsboro, Me.	49	W	Fishmrcan	Gouldsboro, Me.	James W.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
" 21	"	E. E. Hutchinson	Nashua, N. H.	44	W	Nursemaid	Wilton, N. H.	Willis M.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 1	Nashua, N. H.	W. F. Richards Mae T. Welch	Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.	24 W. 26 W.	W	Auto Washer At Home	England Somerville, Mass.	John John	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Ray C. Eldredge Alice Richardson	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	35 W. 28 W.	W	Salesman Hair Dresser	Kennebunkport Me Halifax, N. S.	Henry Albert	2	F. W. Smith, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Victor Fontaine Yvonne Prince	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	19 W. 14 W.	W	Mill oper. At home	Southbridge, Mass. Southbridge, Mass.	Lucien Henry	1 1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Eugene Gaudette Blanche E. Morin	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	27 W. 23 W.	W	Electrician Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H. Canada	Hector Joseph D.	1 2	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	R. G. Thornton M. E. Van Lenten	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	22 W. 19 W.	W	Stock-man Printer	Dorchester, Mass. Garfield, N. J.	Frederick Richard	1 1	W. L. Noyes, Minister Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	George R. Holmes Bertha Morgan	Arlington, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	27 W. 18 W.	W	Chauffeur At Home	Nova Scotia Cambridge, Mass.	Herbert A. William	1 1	Glenn K. Marquay Minister, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	A. Pistonino Edith Riddle	Lowell, Mass. Chicago, Ill.	22 W. 19 W.	W	Yerk At Home	W. Medford, Mass. Quebec, Canada	Joseph Hollis Lee	1 1	Herbert E. Kendall, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Wallace K. Ross M. McKinnon	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	28 W. 21 W.	W	Arpenter Domestic	Cape Breton Cape Breton	William James	1 1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	W. R. Shurtleff Margaret E. Miles	W. Somerville, Mass. W. Somerville, Mass.	52 W. 56 W.	W	R. K. Cond. Seamstress	Boston, Mass. New Brunswick	Walter S. E. Weldon	1 2	Denton J. Neily Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Edward T. Parent Bertha Mae Rock	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	34 W. 19 W.	W	Mill oper. Leather wkr.	Chazy, N. Y. Burke, N. Y.	Antoine Julius	1 1	John A. McSweeney Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	L. H. Tomacelli L. Grandison	Brookline, Mass. Boston, Mass.	22 W. 19 W.	W	Student Nurse	Mexico Somerville, Mass.	Domingo Charles	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	H. L. Esterline Sybil Gerber	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	26 W. 22 W.	W	N. Aviation Bookkeeper	Fort Wayne Ind. Russia	Samuel A. Benjamin	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Roland Salvis M. I. Lafontaine	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21 W. 21 W.	W	Shoemaker Pap'r B'x Mkr	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	David Louis	1 1	Isidore A. Janelle Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Dana Robbins Agnes Nanceder	Nashua, N. H. Bellevue Falls, N. H.	26 W. 22 W.	W	Plasterer At home	Nashua, N. H. Walpole, N. H.	Charles Anthony	1 1	John D. Warren, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John D. Burr Lillian Lambert	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	60 W. 55 W.	W	Rest, Prop. Yerk	Ashby, Mass. Worcester, Mass.	Thomas Abial H.	2 2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Henry S. Tyler H. G. Chambers	Revere, Mass. Revere, Mass.	35 W. 33 W.	W	Fireman At home	Salem, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Edward L. N. H. McFall	2 2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Charles Steele H. DeMontigny	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	20 W. 20 W.	W	Mill Worker At home	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Charles George	1 1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 18	Nashua, N. H.	R. C. Quinn	Leominster, Mass.	21 W	Barber	Leominster, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
" 19	"	M. Lawrence	Leominster, Mass.	21 W	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Paskali Agoris	Gardner, Mass.	32 W	Wood Worker	Greece	Ageris	1	George Savras, Priest
" 20	"	A. Paskali	Nashua, N. H.	18 W	At home	Greece	Antonias	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Leonidas Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	20 W	Laborer	Canada	Zoel	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 20	"	Marie Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	23 W	Housekeeper	Canada	Theophile	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	L. F. Hamlin	Nashua, N. H.	30 W	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 20	"	Claudia Hamel	Nashua, N. H.	28 W	Milliner	Warwick, Ca.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	G. R. Lavigne	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	Brass Wkr.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Alphérl Lauzière, Cath. Pr.
" 20	"	M. W. Moisan	Nashua, N. H.	20 W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Charles E. Bedard	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	Shoe Opr.	Lawrence, Mass.	Achille	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
" 21	"	L. I. Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	24 W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 21	"	C. A. DeGagné	Nashua, N. H.	26 W	Mgr. Store	Cyanville, Ont.	William J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Beatrice Foland	Exeter, N. H.	29 W	At home	Exeter, N. H.	James J.	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
" 21	"	W. J. Collins	Boston, Mass.	32 W	Audit. Clerk	Boston, Mass.	E. Patey	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	W. L. Patey	Boston, Mass.	30 W	At home	Newfoundland	Lawrence	1	Ralph M. Hays
" 21	"	T. P. Puckett	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	Wood Wkr.	Milford, N. H.	Albert	1	Minister, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Richard A. Lavoie	Hudson, N. H.	21 W	Mill oper.	Presque Isle, Me.	David	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 25	"	E. E. Kerns	Lawrence, Mass.	33 W	Wool Sorter	Lawrence, Mass.	John J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Norman R. Tobin	Lowell, Mass.	23 W	Weaver	White Haven, Pa.	Norman R.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
" 27	"	Helen F. Angier	Lowell, Mass.	40 W	Forelady	Lowell, Mass.	C. H. Koch	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Anseo Guerre	Fitchburg, Mass.	39 W	Laborer	Italy	Eugene	1	Markar G. Markarian, J. P.
" 29	"	C. Patronelli	Leominster, Mass.	30 W	Factory Wkr.	Frammingham, Mass	Raphael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Paul Trimble	Nashua, N. H.	18 W	Steel Wkr.	Elwood, Ind.	Aldia	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 29	"	Rose A. Tessier	Nashua, N. H.	22 W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Lewis B. DeMoss	Boston, Mass.	23 W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Lewis B.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
" 3	"	Marion I. Crosby	Boston, Mass.	20 W	Salesman	St. Mary, Ohio	Harry F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Robert E. Muhl	Boston, Mass.	19 W	Perk	Boston, Mass.	Federick P.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 3	"	Maude Collard	Boston, Mass.	43 W	Salesman	Hartford, Conn.	Frederick P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	R. E. Rowthorn	Lowell, Mass.	44 W	At home	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. Frith	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
" 3	"	T. I. Scharn	Lowell, Mass.	21 W	Mill oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	G. E. McGregor	Boston, Mass.	18 W	At home	Newton, Mass.	Federick V.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	A. M. Collamore	Boston, Mass.	21 W	Sheet Met. W	Boston, Mass.	Charles F.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
" 3	"			20 W	Stenog.	Portland, Me.	Amos	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Yrs.					
Mar.	5	Nashua, N. H.	James P. Malloy Dorothy Bicknell	Newark, N. J. Lowell, Mass.	22 22	W Pipe Fitter At home	Boston, Mass. Billerica, Mass.	Patrick Frank	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	M. J. Costello Lillian E. Jones	Worcester, Mass. Worcester, Mass.	32 33	W Salesman At home	Billerica, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Patrick Matthew	1 1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	8	"	L. DeWolfe Smith D. P. Upstone	Nashua, N. H. Manchester, N. H.	30 30	W Adjuster Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H. Londonderry, N. H.	Henry S. Herbert L.	2 2	Charles P. MacGregor Clergy., Manchester, N. H.
"	9	"	Clayton L. Porter Gladys V. Carey	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	23 23	W Truck Driver At home	Nashua, N. H. Brunswick, Me.	Albert Harry	1 1	Philip Stylianos, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	10	"	H. W. Parsley Evelyn Atwood	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	30 23	W Mechanic Clerk	Rochester, N. Y. Nova Scotia	William Creno	1 1	L. Barber, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	R. P. MacAndrew Amey E. Bell	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	26 22	W Golf Instruct. At home	Dayton, Ohio Rochester, N. H.	Robert G. G. Phillips	1 3	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	14	"	Peter C. Salvail Rose A. Bourbon	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	25 25	W Salesman Vill. Op.	Nashua, N. H. Canada	Peter M. Joseph	2 1	Albert L. Hill Minister, Wilton, N. H.
"	14	"	Thomas McLain Ora Brown	New Haven, Conn. Lowell, Mass.	29 26	W Clerk Matron	Ireland Lowell, Mass.	Michael J. Mayotte	1 2	F. W. Smith, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	15	"	Paul B. Gibson Lora S. Whitney	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	26 23	W Lab. Assl. Stenog.	Nashua, N. H. Worcester, Mass.	Charles W. Amos J.	1 2	F. W. Smith, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	20	"	L. J. Ohrey Helen G. Ropes	Nashua, N. H. Boston, Mass.	32 21	W Dentist Student	Windsor, Vt. Salem, Mass.	Putnam Frank	1 1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	22	"	B. G. Osborne Merle J. Allen	Boston, Mass. Danvers, Mass.	21 19	W Student At home	Marblehead, Mass. Danvers, Mass.	Putnam Roy W.	1 1	William A. Joyce, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	24	"	Thomas Dee Ruth Asseltine	Concord, Mass. Great Falls, Ma.	20 20	W Student Student	Concord, Mass. Great Falls, Ma.	Joseph George	1 1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Elmer G. Morrell F. M. Gregory	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	26 30	W Mechanic Shoe Opr.	Canada Bedford, Mass.	Herman S. William	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	J. R. Comley Jr. F. R. Comley	Nashua, N. H. Bedford, Mass.	22 17	W Electrician Student	Bedford, Mass. Lisbon, N. H.	John R. Frank L.	1 1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	31	"	I. L. Schoenfeldt Janet Sava	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	26 24	W Statistician Bookkeeper	Reading, Penn. Worcester, Mass.	Frank L. Jacob	1 1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	31	"	Omier Harvey Alice Moore	No. Adams, Mass. No. Adams, Mass.	21 21	W Student Mill Opr.	Lawrence, Mass. Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas Octave	1 1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	31	"	Cyril Appleby W. Schaffner	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	31 24	W Salesman Reg. Nurse	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Jabez Frederick	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.

April 2

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Year		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Are	Each Year					
April 2	Nashua, N. H.	Richard Hardy	Providence, R. I.	40	W	Engineer	Portsmouth, N. H.	Walter D.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 7	"	Sidonie Emrynel	Providence, R. I.	35	W	At home	Belgium	George E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	William B. Hall	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	Chaufeur	Chelmsford, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Denton J. Nelly, Minister
" 9	"	Mabel Spear	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	House-keeper	Wakefield, Mass.	Horatio W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Edward Bousquet	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	House-keeper	Canada	Ludger	1	L. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 9	"	Marie Bibeau	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe-worker	Nashua, N. H.	Oliver	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Eugene Rionx	Nashua, N. H.	55	W	Wood worker	Canada	Pierre	2	L. Fortin, Cath. Priest
" 9	"	M. A. Parent	Nashua, N. H.	60	W	House-keeper	Canada	E. Bérubé	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	T. Enderswick	E. Saugus, Mass.	26	W	Steam fitter	Canton, Mass.	Thomas	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
" 9	"	Neola F. Frost	E. Saugus, Mass.	22	W	House-keeper	Digby, N. S.	Burpee	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Harold J. Herrin	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Chaufeur	Augusta, Me.	George W.	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Priest
" 9	Manch'ter, NH	Ruth Riley	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Peter L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Eva Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Photograph r	Canada	Archille	1	J. C. Morn, Cath. Pr.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Anderson	Manchester, N. H.	22	W	Mill oper.	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 10	"	M. E. Clem	Worcester, Mass.	29	W	Machineist	Worcester, Mass.	Alfred	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergyman
" 10	"	W. MacDougall	Worcester, Mass.	21	W	Nursemaid	Barre, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Mary Bishop	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Sailor	Cape Breton	Daniel	1	Joseph L. Clough, J. P.
" 10	"	William J. Wilcox	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Housework	Newfoundland	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	D. M. Haskins	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles N.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 15	"	Shirley Flather	Brookline, Mass.	24	W	At home	Concord, N. H.	Peter S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Cecil R. Jones	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	At Home	Brookline, Mass.	Samuel N.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 16	"	Violet Choquette	Lawrence, Mass.	18	W	Chaufeur	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Léo Pelletier	Methuen, Mass.	22	W	House-work	Methuen, Mass.	Jared	1	Francis K. Sweetser, J. P.
" 16	"	Rose A. Blouin	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	L. Deslauriers	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Alphonse	1	Ubald J. Simoneau, C. Pr.
" 16	"	Beatrice S. Lamb	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	John D. Long	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ephraim	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 17	"	M. C. O'Connell	Portsmouth, N. H.	27	W	Facil. Assign.	Nashua, N. H.	James M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John W. Molloy	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Teacher	Portsmouth, N. H.	Dennis	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 19	"	L. V. Birchall	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Steam Fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Timothy A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph Zimber	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 19	"	G. Guldtsleben	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Musician	Austria	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	G. Guldtsleben	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Musician	New York, N. Y.	Sigmund	1	M. Faber, Rabbi
" 19	"	G. Guldtsleben	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Musician	New York, N. Y.	Y. Morris	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Yrs.					
April 21	Nashua, N. H.	L. E. Donnell	Chelsea, Mass.	20	W	Radio Eng.	Chelsea, Mass.	Edgar	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	M. H. Coyne	Chelsea, N. H.	21	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Frank	1	S. Angeles, Greek Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	John Haldon	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Shoe Repair.	Greece	Emanuel	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	C. Jarmichos	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Greece	Michael	1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Elzear Pepin	Brooklyn, N. Y.	22	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	S. Boulanger	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Armand Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Card Sp. Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Henrietta Heon	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	Uric	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Antonio Joyal	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Elphège	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Florence Assolin	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoemaker	Idaho	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Charles Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	R. E. emp.	Canada	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Marie A. Charnard	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	At home	Canada	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	N. N. Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Truck driver	Princeton, N. H.	Antoine	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Laura Dubé	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Ferdinand	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	H. G. Tupper	Providence, R. I.	21	W	Monotypist	Franklin, N. H.	Charles B.	1	Otto Lyding, Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	D. A. Kussman	Providence, R. I.	21	W	Const. Eng.	Nashua, N. H.	Horace	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	V. S. Phaneuf	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	At home	Watertown, N. Y.	Rollin L.	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	M. E. Henderson	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Sailor	Harrington, Me.	Mervin	1	Francis K. Sweetser, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	W. S. Street	Harrington, Me.	21	W	At home	Bar Harbor, Me.	Washington	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Gladys Grant	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Bill Poster	Charlestown, Mass.	Daniel J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Ed L. Donahy	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Nurse	Turin, N. F.	Wesley	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Effie E. Mayo	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Levaniste Gagné	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Canada	Joseph	1	William S. M. Fiske, J. P. Greenwich, Conn.
" 26	Greenwich,	Jeanne Tanguay	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Electrician	Russia	Joseph	1	Robert J. Doyle, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Spiegel	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	None	Manchester, Eng.	Samuel	1	Frank Wade Smith, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Anna Lewis	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Machinist	Levell, Mass.	Stanislaus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	H. E. Donohue	Lowell, Mass.	34	W	Mill Oper.	England	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Erving W. Close	Philadelphia, Pa.	20	W	Student	Philadelphia, Pa.	Edwin G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	D. L. Loveland	Providence, R. I.	23	W	Secretary	Providence, R. I.	William A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Raoul Côté	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Rose E. Lemaire	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	At home	Milford, N. H.	Amrose	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Nick Stritsios	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Waiter	Greece	James	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
May 3	"	Helen Anastos	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill oper.	Greece	Anastos	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
May 4	Milford, N. H.	H. L. Mulno Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	28 W	Electrician	Tewksbury, Mass.	Herbert L.	W. D. Armitage, Priest	1	Milford, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Jessie C. Bell	Westford, Mass.	22 W	Stenographer	Chelmsford, Mass.	John	Laurence L. Barber	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Rufus D. King	Manchester, N. H.	23 W	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	George P.	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Angelos Viettos, Gr. Or.
" 7	"	G. M. Lafayette	Nashua, N. H.	25 W	At home	New York	Walter	Nashua, N. H.	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 8	"	George Gayatas	Nashua, N. H.	36 W	Mechanic	Greece	Nicholas	Nashua, N. H.	1	Albert Terrien, J. P.
" 9	"	Covea Vasia	Nashua, N. H.	18 W	Clerk	Greece	Demo	Nashua, N. H.	1	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
" 10	"	Raoul Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	27 W	Laborer	Canada	Philippe	Nashua, N. H.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 11	"	IE. L. Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20 W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Donat	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 12	"	Louis Lissack	Nashua, N. H.	22 W	Musician	Cambridge, Mass.	Isaac	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. S. Bennett, J. P.
" 13	"	Mary E. Kooney	Bangor, Me.	24 W	Waitress	Bangor, Me.	John	Manchester, N. H.	1	Denton J. Nelly
" 14	"	Hugh Bell	Boston, Mass.	24 W	Elevator Opr.	Scotland	Hugh	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	F. G. Deshais, Cath. Pr.
" 15	"	Mary Parker	Boston, Mass.	26 W	Housework	Scotland	J. Mylett	Nashua, N. H.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 16	"	J. H. C. LaFlame	Athol, Mass.	28 W	Manager	Robbins, Iowa	Henry N.	Nashua, N. H.	1	J. C. Morin, Cath. Pr.
" 17	"	S. R. Goodwin	Ashburnham, Mass.	26 W	At home	S. Ashburnham, Mass.	William A.	Manchester, N. H.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
" 18	"	Wilfred G. Minch	Boston, Mass.	28 W	Manager	Cincinnati, Ohio	Wilfred	Nashua, N. H.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
" 19	"	Evelyn Parr	Boston, Mass.	27 W	Performer	Providence, R. I.	Richard	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
" 20	Manch'ter, N. H.	R. F. Crawley	Montclair, N. J.	25 W	Teacher	Montclair, N. J.	Joseph	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 21	"	Alice Thanks	Lexington, Mass.	21 W	Student	Pepperell, Mass.	Paul	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	L. A. Parker	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Allard	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 23	"	Ruth Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	24 W	Stenographer	Winchendon, Mass.	Frank	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 24	"	Victor Delude	Nashua, N. H.	19 W	Card Sp. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 25	"	Ovillina Landry	Nashua, N. H.	23 W	Card Shop	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 26	"	Gordon H. Nealey	Lynn, Mass.	21 W	Erector	Lynn, Mass.	William	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 27	"	R. E. Traban	Lynn, Mass.	19 W	Office Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Frank T.	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 28	Manch'ter, N. H.	Avila Lapointe	Nashua, N. H.	24 W	Tub Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 29	"	Cora Tardiff	Manchester, N. H.	21 W	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	J. J. McClellan	Boston, Mass.	21 W	Student	London, Eng.	Robert	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 31	"	Ellnor Martin	Boston, Mass.	19 W	Student	New London, Ct.	Fred	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 32	"	Jacob Milstein	Boston, Mass.	36 W	Newspr. Mail	Russia	Isaac	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 33	"	Miriam S. Udin	Boston, Mass.	29 W	Physician	Russia	Harry	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 34	"	Peter Cappuccio	Nashua, N. H.	31 W	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	Michael	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 35	"	A. M. Woodward	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Leon A.	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 36	"	M. H. Jones	Cambridge, Mass.	24 W	Salesman	Canada	Calvin C.	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
" 37	"	T. Sampson	Cambridge, Mass.	24 W	Teacher	Norway, Iowa	John	Nashua, N. H.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Ave	Ech					
May 19	Nashua, N. H.	Preston C. White	New York, N. Y.	27	W	Cleaner	Holton, Me.	Edwin E.	2	W. L. Noyes, Minister Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Loretta E. Smith	Poughkeepsie N. Y.	20	W	Inspector	Hunts Point N. S.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Loretta E. Smith	Poughkeepsie N. Y.	20	W	Inspector	Hunts Point N. S.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Arlington, Mass.	Aurore Knight	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Weaver	Lowell, Mass.	John H.	2	Samuel Dearborn J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Aurore Knight	Lowell, Mass.	30	W	Mill Oper.	Manchester, N. H.	John H.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	John F. Hutchinson	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Farmer	Cornish, N. H.	Alonso	2	John N. Mark, Clergyman Arlington
"	"	E. P. Marshall	Boston, Mass.	42	W	Saleslady	Merrimack, N. H.	Dana R.	1	Arthur A. Tremblay, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	L. T. Mulphand	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Machineist	Boston, Mass.	Joseph M.	1	Marcel Theriault, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Lowell, Mass.	C. Tennant	Newton, Mass.	25	W	Painter	Lowell, Mass.	Eldege D.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	A. Wandolowski	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Rubber Wkr.	Scotland	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	K. Kucharski	Lowell, Mass.	26	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Leon Houle	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill oper.	Poland	Anthony	1	A. Agonowski, Clergyman Lowell, Mass.
"	"	Wilfrid Rheume	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	S. Bissonette	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill oper.	Rhode Island	Remi	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	R. A. Panneton	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Bricklayer	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	N. Durette, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Alfred Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Stephen L. Hallman, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Cecile Maholt	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Gedeon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	H. T. MacDuffie	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Card Sp. Emp.	Canada	Alfred	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Isabel Avar	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Alcide	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Ruth Cottle	Medford, Mass.	24	W	School Teach.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles T.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	W. D. Jepson	Everett, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Everett, Mass.	Peter A.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	G. L. Chandler	Somerville, Mass.	24	W	Salesgirl	Hallowell, Me.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Joseph Neversette	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Coal dealer	Boston, Mass.	William A.	3	George M. French, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Victoria Gellius	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Merchant	Jamaica Plain	Abraham F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Leona Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Opr.	Scotland, N. Y.	Napoleon	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Lucina Grouard	Leominster, Mass.	21	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	M. Kashulines	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Achille	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	M. Kashulines	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	M. Kashulines	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Laborer	Canada	Charles F.	2	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	M. Kashulines	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Wood Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Ignatius Abronialis Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	M. Gumbavich	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoeworker	Lithuania	Anthony	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Yrs.					
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Pelletier M. L. Aubut	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
" 30	"	S. Marquis Alda Laroche	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Reni J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	"	F. A. Carlson Lita I. Little	Nashua, N. H. Hillsville, Mass.	28	W	Mill oper.	Canada	William X.	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 3	"	G. J. Vlahouli F. Papachristou	Hillsville, Mass. Haverhill, Mass.	23	W	Shoe Maker	Canada	Francis X.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	C. G. Letulippe Thomas Joslin	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Rubber Wkr.	Watertown, Mass.	Niles	1	Wm. F. Niles, Clergyman
" 6	Gilmanton	W. C. Webster M. E. Pitman	Nashua, N. H. Gilmanton, N. H.	24	W	Rubber Wkr.	Pembroke, Me.	Emery	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	B. G. Field Reba E. Foster	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Shoemaker	Greece	John	1	S. Angeles, D. D. Gr. Or.
" 9	Amherst, N. H.	Richard Lamb Ruth Richardson	Nashua, N. H. Boston, Mass.	16	W	Box Maker	Manchester, N. H.	Michael	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Edward Moffitt Lillian Bourk	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	21	W	At home	Guilford, N. H.	Edwin A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	A. Thompson Jr. Hester Enright	Wilton, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Manchester, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	C. A. Robertson E. L. Van Tassel	Littleton, Mass. Littleton, Mass.	87	W	Machinist	Gilmanton, N. H.	Bend. F.	1	A. A. Bennett, Clergyman
" 9	"	Edwin Buzzell R. M. Callahan	Hudson, Mass. Marlboro, Mass.	38	W	Teacher	Alexandria, N. H.	Warren L.	1	Gilmanton, N. H.
June 9	"	E. W. Anderson Doris E. Pierce	Fitchburg, Mass. N. Leominster, Mass.	21	W	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Merton K.	1	Laurence L. Barber
" 9	"	F. J. Arnold H. M. Cousins	Fitchburg, Mass. Framingham, Mass.	21	W	At home	Bradford, Penn.	Harry B.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	S. Slaby Mary Suita	Maynard, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	41	W	Laundry Wkr.	New York, N. Y.	Charles	2	Earle Young Fellows
" 10	"	Florence Pincio Soudici Bezar	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Bookkeeper	New Boston	Frank F.	1	Minister, Amherst, N. H.
" 10	Hudson, N. H.	V. Paleoschiti	Hudson, N. H.	29	W	Bank Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Carl W.	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
				22	W	At Home	Weymouth, Mass.	Federick	1	Nashua, N. H.
				22	W	Mill Oper.	Wilton, N. H.	Archibald	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
				19	W	Tel. Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
				28	W	Mechanic	Pr. Edw. Isle	Henry A.	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergyman
				28	W	At home	Franklin, Mass.	William W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
				27	W	Shoe Worker	Randolph, Me.	Bernard B.	1	Laurence L. Barber
				28	W	At home	Nova Scotia	George	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
June 9	"			28	W	"lark	Fitchburg, Mass.	August W.	1	Wm. Porter Niles
" 9	"			25	W	Dental Asst.	No. Leominster	Charles S.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"			32	W	Wood Worker	Auburn, Me.	Maurice	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 9	"			21	W	Tel. Oper.	Malden, Mass.	Benjamin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"			34	W	Overseer	Poland	Peter	1	Jos. Piszezalka, Cath. Pr.
" 10	"			22	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"			23	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Francis K. Sweetzer, J. P.
" 10	Hudson, N. H.			23	W	Billing Clerk	Hollis, N. H.	Emerson	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10				33	W	Shoemaker	Greece	Stulo B.	1	Chas. B. Fisher
" 10				18	W	At home	Greece	Stene	1	Clergyman, Hudson, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				W	B					
June 11	Nashua, N. H.	LeRoy A. Adams	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Machineist	Nashua, N. H.	David L.	2	Wm. P. Niles, Clergyman
"	"	Maud L. Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	David M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	F. A. Tremblay	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Hookset, N. H.	Adelard	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
"	"	Wilda Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Joseph E. Moran	Somerville, Mass.	29	W	Sales Mgr.	Wakefield, Mass.	Joseph	2	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
"	"	M. E. Hudson	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Stenographer	Charlestown, Mass.	Josiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	Manch'ter, NH	Antoine Lacroix	Nashua, N. H.	49	W	Sta. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rt. Rev. Geo. A. Guertin
"	"	Adeline Chagnon	Nashua, N. H.	51	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	C. Pr. Manchester, N. H.
"	"	Edward C. Myers	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Designer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles D.	1	Ralph M. Hays
"	"	Eva A. Sandlund	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Composer	Nashua, N. H.	Carl	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John J. Ryan	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Fireman	Boston, Mass.	John J.	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	Sarah A. Gallant	Beachmont, Mass.	36	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Merton	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	Groton, Mass.	R. Dunclee	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Draftsman	Hudson, N. H.	Charles	1	Newell Aldrich Wood
"	"	Myra Tully	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Office Clerk	Dunstable, Mass.	Charles V.	1	Minister, Groton, Mass.
"	Manch'ter, NH	C. E. Kimball	Manchester, N. H.	19	W	Student	Concord, N. H.	Frederick J.	1	Denton J. Nelly
"	"	Ellen A. Gates	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Raymond Jones	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Steam Fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Isidore	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
"	"	Lillian Segool	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Canada	Isidore	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Gerard Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	S. Framingham Ms.	Auguste	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Rose A. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Domestic	Canada	Zepherin	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Joseph O. Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Cook	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
"	"	L. M. Normando	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Card shop	Bloomfield, Vt.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	F. L. O'Brien	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Bookkeeper	Bloomfield, Mass.	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	Ellen A. Murphy	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Coat Maker	Bath, N. B.	Paul	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Raymond P. Buck	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Battery Sta.	Everett, Mass.	Victor	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
"	"	Ethel M. Cogan	Stoneham, Mass.	21	W	Stenographer	Stoneham, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	Milford, N. H.	H. G. Sunderlof	Stoneham, Mass.	21	W	Inspector	Boston, Mass.	A. William	1	W. D. Armitage
"	"	Doris Fager	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Student	Jersey City, N. J.	Oscar	1	Clergyman, Milford, N. H.
"	"	George A. Long	Brookline, Mass.	21	W	Painter	Hadley Fall, Mass.	Edward D.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
"	Nashua, N. H.	Jella C. Downie	Boston, Mass.	46	W	At home	Nova Scotia	Benjamin	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Thomas Eatrow	Cambridge, Mass.	48	W	Cobbler	Greece	Cosma	1	S. Angelides, D. D. Pr. Gr-Or
"	Manch'ter, NH	Sotiria Filion	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill Opr.	Greece	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Carl E. Leao	Manchester, N. H.	20	W	Chauffeur	Greece	Charles	1	J. J. Richard Cath. Pr.
"	"	Lillian P. Martin	Hudson, N. H.	20	W	Housework	Meredith, N. H.	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	Nashua, N. H.		Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Housework	N. Bedford, Mass.		1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Year.		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Year.					
June 18	Nashua, N. H.	H. C. W. Mansur Eveline F. Côté	Nashua, N. H.	21 W	21 W	Electrician Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 18	"	J. A. Brunelle Marie Y. Dubé	Nashua, N. H.	28 W	28 W	Shoe Opr. Ashestos	Lowell, Mass.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Elmer R. Blakey M. L. Chaloner	Nashua, N. H.	28 W	28 W	Bank Teller Office Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
" 19	"	Raymond Barbeau Mildred Knight	Worcester, Mass.	26 W	26 W	Clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Claude Girouard B. G. Charest	Worcester, Mass.	30 W	30 W	Waitress	Worcester, Mass.	Jean B.	1	Markar G. Markarian
" 20	"	Henry J. Sirolis Anna L. Finnegan	Nashua, N. H.	30 W	30 W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Augustin L.	2	J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	W. S. Gignere Daisy A. Stevens	Nashua, N. H.	32 W	32 W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
" 20	"	Everett Malay G. MacMillan	Lowell, Mass.	31 W	31 W	Cook	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	J. P. Gallagher Margaret Stickler	Watertown, Mass.	27 W	27 W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 22	"	H. O. Magnuson Hazel M. Burnett	Boston, Mass.	27 W	27 W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Fred H. Tibbetts M. M. Tibbetts	Nashua, N. H.	48 W	48 W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 23	"	C. D. Surratt Elsie Halls	Nashua, N. H.	41 W	41 W	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	L. Lewis Shiskl Lora L. Given	New York, N. Y.	22 W	22 W	Clerk	England	James F.	1	R. M. Hays, Minister
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	J. A. McGuire Jr. Lucy A. Shea	New Britain, Conn.	35 W	35 W	Merchant	Staten Island, N. Y.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Jesse E. Horne Robert F. Culling	Lowell, Mass.	52 W	52 W	Teacher	Woburn, Mass.	Edward L.	3	Laurence L. Barber
" 25	"	Dorothy Gauthier Rene Duford	Lowell, Mass.	53 W	53 W	Engineer	Henniker, N. H.	George A.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Diana Boucher	Lowell, Mass.	27 W	27 W	Shoe Opr.	Berwick, Me.	John A.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	23 W	23 W	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Augustus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	24 W	24 W	At Home	Springfield, Vt.	Robert J.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	23 W	23 W	Surveyor	Montreal, Ca.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	23 W	23 W	Clerk	Waltham, Mass.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	23 W	23 W	Mill oper.	Suncook, N. H.	Deus	1	E. A. Gellinas, Cath. Pr.
" 25	"		Nashua, N. H.	24 W	24 W	Shoemaker	Canada		1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	E. Provencal	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Noel	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 25	"	Regina Bérubé	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	at home	Nashua, N. H.	Henri	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	O. J. Dambroise	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Woodheel Wr	Nashua, N. H.	Archie	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
" 26	"	Marie A. Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	E. Desjardins	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	David	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 26	"	A. Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	G. D. Devereux	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Foreman	Roxbury, Mass.	Keane W.	1	E. A. Gellinas, Cath. Pr.
" 26	"	L. A. Gravelle	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	A. J. Fouchard	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Student	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 26	"	F. Lévesque	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Student	Nashua, N. H.	Marcel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Fred H. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	C'd Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 26	"	Pearl J. Betters	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Reg. Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	F. V. Guertin	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Batteryman	Nashua, N. H.	Louis N. T.	1	L. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 27	"	M. A. Girouard	Hudson, N. H.	27	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	John E. McNally	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Asbestos W.	Ticonderoga	Edward	1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
" 27	"	L. E. Dufour	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Sylvio Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Machine	Eppling, N. H.	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 27	"	A. Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Henry L. Hinkle	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Foreman	Philadelphia, Pa.	Benjamin	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 27	"	Helen M. Esson	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Robert E. Frary	Lynn, Mass.	22	W	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Edward L.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 27	"	Frances Poore	Lynn, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Harry W. Truell	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Machine	Enfield, N. H.	Alfred H.	1	Frank Wade Smith
" 28	"	H. E. Wheeler	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Compositor	Nashua, N. H.	George A.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	E. Trembley	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Eugene	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 30	"	K. Bergeron	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Aankerele	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Arthur R. Bonchie	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Chauffeur	Chaska, Mass.	Louis D.	2	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
" 30	"	Jacob J. Blair	Brookline, Mass.	19	W	Shoemaker	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Emily Sortoras	Middletown, Ohio ..	27	W	Teacher	Middletown, Ohio ..	James	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 30	"	Dorothy Pease	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Bertis A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	"	Charles E. Foley	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Chemist	Wapole, Mass.	Cornelius F.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 1	"	Ruth N. Hawley	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	at home	Hawleyville, Ct.	Clarence B.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	H. F. Eastman	Fryeburg, Me.	23	W	Chemist	Fryeburg, Me.	James W.	1	W. Porter Niles,
" 1	"	Alys M. Hawley	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Teacher	Hayleyville, Ct.	Clarence B.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.		Occupation of Groom and Bride		Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each	Groom	Bride				
July	2	Nashua, N. H. Alfred E. Hayes Ellen Borivicka	Lowell, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	23	22	W. Manager	At home	Winchester, N. H.	Richard	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	2	Manchester, N. H. J. L. E. Harpin Mary L. Belcourt	Nashua, N. H.	28	21	W. Printer	At home	W. Willington, Ct.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	2	Nashua, N. H. Oscar Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	31	35	W. Shoe Oper.	W. Shoe Oper.	Canada	Hypolit	1	Geo. A. Demers, Cath. Pr. Manchester, N. H.
"	2	" " Alma Santerre	Nashua, N. H.	29	29	W. Shoe Oper.	W. Shoe Oper.	Manchester, N. H.	Napoleon	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
"	2	" " Alphée Bérubé	Nashua, N. H.	20	20	W. Shoemaker	W. Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
"	2	" " J. Lecompte	Nashua, N. H.	20	20	W. At home	At home	Canada	Jean	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	" " C. H. Austin	Nashua, N. H.	66	66	W. Merchant	Merchant	Charlestown, Mass.	Edouard	2	W. A. Cate, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	3	" " C. E. Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	37	37	W. Secretary	Secretary	Harrisville, Mich.	Edmund	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	" " George W. Hayes	Nashua, N. H.	21	21	W. Soldier	At home	Manchester, N. H.	John E.	1	Frank Wade Smith Nashua, N. H.
"	3	" " F. E. Bailey	Nashua, N. H.	18	18	W. At home	At home	Wells River, Vt.	Olin V.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	3	" " M. P. Chaffee	Worcester, Mass.	22	22	W. Cabinet Mkr.	Cabinet Mkr.	Worcester, Mass.	Hamilton	R. 1	Laurence J. Barber Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Derry, N. H. Dorothy Kibbe	Nashua, N. H.	16	16	W. At home	At home	Lynn, Mass.	Frederick E.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	5	Worcester " Alice Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	26	26	W. Asbestos	Asbestos	Nashua, N. H.	Jean E.	1	M. J. Redden, Cath. Pr. Derry, N. H.
"	5	Worcester " Arthur F. Brown	Hudson, N. H.	20	20	W. Shoemaker	Shoemaker	Canada	Ignace	1	A. Edw. Martin, Minister Worcester, Mass.
"	7	Nashua, N. H. Klam Roultson	Nashua, N. H.	20	20	W. Carpenter	W. Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	William M.	1	William A. Joyce, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " M. S. Russell	Nashua, N. H.	24	24	W. Agent Ins.	Agent Ins.	Florida	Watson M.	1	Markar J. Markarian, J. J. Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " I. E. Lambert	Boston, Mass.	20	20	W. Clerk	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	James F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " Harold C. Potter	Lynn, Mass.	21	21	W. Painter	Painter	Stoneham, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " E. C. LeBlanc	Lynn, Mass.	18	18	W. At home	At home	Lynn, Mass.	Andrew	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " Harold G. Drew	Aliston, Mass.	26	26	W. Clerk	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	George G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	" " Frances F. Ford	Watertown, Mass.	28	28	W. Clerk	Clerk	Chicago, Ill.	Patrick J.	2	Nelson E. Canfield, Min. Littleton, N. H.
"	7	Littleton, N. H. F. B. Pierson	Glen Ridge, N. J.	36	36	W. Salesman	Salesman	Sparta, N. J.	John T.	1	Martin Fitzpatrick, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Nashua, N. H. Alphonsa Wallace	Cambridge, Mass.	34	34	W. Ins. Solicitor	Ins. Solicitor	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
"	10	" " H. A. Taylor	Boston, Mass.	33	33	W. Elevator Opr.	Elevator Opr.	Norfolk, Va.	Andrew	2	W. S. Bennett, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
"	10	" " J. A. Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	34	34	W. Master Print.	Master Print.	Canada	Charles	2	Weston A. Cate Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Manchester N. H. Auroras Couillard	Nashua, N. H.	34	34	W. At home	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	2	W. S. Bennett, J. P. Manchester, N. H.
"	14	Nashua, N. H. Thomas Stewart	Nashua, N. H.	21	21	W. Mill Oper.	Mill Oper.	England	James	1	Weston A. Cate Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	14	" " I. Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	18	18	W. Housework	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Weston A. Cate Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	14	" " Charles D. Keyes	Lexington, Mass.	22	22	W. Ass't. Mgr.	Ass't. Mgr.	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Weston A. Cate Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	14	" " E. L. Ramsdell	Lexington, Mass.	18	18	W. Secretary	Secretary	Somerville, Mass.	Lewis F.	1	Weston A. Cate Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 15	Nashua, N. H.	H. G. Ellsworth L. Z. Bellamy	Middle Grove N. Y. Newtonville, Mass.	22 21	W W	Salesman Artist	Greenfield, Cr., N.Y. Newark, N. H.	Herbert T. Leon	1 1	Earl F. Naus, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Leo J. Cardin Myra Shephard	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	30 37	W W	Teamster Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H. Canada	Joseph Orin	1 1	R. M. Hays Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	O. Chamberland Aurore Dupont	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	28 28	W W	Mill oper. Shoe Worker	Canada Nashua, N. H.	Hector Adolphe	1 1	J. J. Richard, Cath. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Russell Everett Doris Levesque	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21 21	W W	Shoe Worker Car Washer	Nashua, N. H. Lawrence, Mass.	William A. Homer	1 1	Weston A. Cate, Clergym. Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	J. M. Hamilton M. G. Hawley	Nashua, N. H. Cambridge, Mass.	19 23	W W	At Home Salesman	Springfield, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.	John A. Charles H.	1 1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	A. Ricciardi alias Louise Sento	Lexington, Mass. Boston, Mass.	21 22	W W	Stenographer Salesman	Brookline, Mass. Boston, Mass.	John A. Patrick	1 1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Troy M. Meyers E. E. Gebhard	Arlington, Mass. Boston, Mass.	20 26	W W	Hair Dresser Musician	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Patrick Eugene	1 1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Derry, N. H.	Ulrich J. Kossler May Cornelius	Winchendon, Mass. Fort Lauderdale Fla	21 64	W W	Stenographer Carpenter	Mayodan, N. C. Vermont	John H. Daniel J.	1 2	Irving L. Enslin, Minister Derry, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Link Lillian Bonin	Providence, R. I. Nashua, N. H.	52 28	W W	At home Tinsmith	Nashua, N. H. Germany	Frank S. Herman	1 1	Martin Fitzpatrick, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Edwin C. Lamkin Stella Conner	Somerville, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	33 40	W W	Shipper Stenographer	S. Milwaukee Malden, Mass.	Anthony John A.	1 1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Russell Harvey Alice Bigelow	Lawrence, Mass. Springvale, Me.	21 20	W W	Waiter Stu. Nurse	Nashua, N. H. Lawrence, Mass.	Albert Antonio	1 1	Earl F. Naus, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	John Corente May R. Newell	Lawrence, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	19 21	W W	Mill Oper. Printer	Lowell, Mass. Nova Scotia	Frank James	1 1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Francis J. Carlin M. M. McLaughlin	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	20 23	W W	Printer Packer	Canada Canada	George F. Francis	1 1	Francis K. Sweetser Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Woonsocket	R. I. Leon Beaulieu L. Boudreau	Nashua, N. H. Woonsocket, R. I.	19 28	W W	Brass Wkr. Mill Hand	Woonsocket, R. I. Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon Ernest F.	1 1	J. F. Dumont, Cath. Pr. Woonsocket, R. I.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	Roland F. Tessier L. M. Lamoureux	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	26 29	W W	Salesman Brass Wkr.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	David Joseph	1 1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	A. A. Meunier Irene St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	20 20	W W	Brass Wkr. Plater	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Desire Joseph A.	1 1	Edmond A. Gellins Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	L. A. Moussette Anita Caron	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	19 19	W W	Shoe Worker Shoe-worker	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A. Ernest	1 1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 31	Nashua, N. H.	Max M. Tuttle	Revere, Mass.	38	W	Student	Russia	Jacob Morris	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
Aug. 1	"	Sonya Birckman	Revere, Mass.	22	W	Secretary	Russia	Morris	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Ernest Bricault	Laconia, N. H.	47	W	Timothy	Canada	Hyacinthe	2	Edmond A. Gelinas
"	Enfield, N. H.	Philomène Dubé	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Housework	Canada	David M.	2	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	W. R. Graves	Marblehead, Mass.	28	W	Police Officer	Marblehead	Charles H.	2	Lyman Rollins
"	"	F. P. Russell	Lynn, Mass.	21	W	Stitcher	Lynn, Mass.	Joseph N.	1	Clergyman, Canaan
"	Nashua, N. H.	Philip Southwell	Bay City, Michigan	20	W	Navy	Bay City, Mich.	William	1	Frank Wade Smith
"	"	Louise Legasse	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Housekeeper	Dudley Brook Me.	Joseph W.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Earl R. Grant	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Accountant	Canada	Henry W.	1	Frank Wade Smith
"	"	K. M. Smith	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Nurse	Canada	James	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	D. S. Campbell	Cambridge, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Detroit, Mich.	Joseph	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	E. C. Harrington	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Fred A.	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Hector Corriveau	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Alice Cloutier	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Auguste Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Jean E.	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Priest
"	"	Mary J. Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Rosario Allen	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Asbestos wkr	Canada	Hilaire	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
"	"	X. Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Andre D'Amours	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Woodworker	Canada	Timothée	1	Edmond Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Alice Thibeault	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Augustin	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louis Joly	Nashua, N. H.	58	W	Saw Mill	Canada	Joseph	2	T. J. E. Devoy, Clergyman
"	"	Lea Merchant	Manchester, N. H.	64	W	Board, House	Canada	Joseph F.	2	Manchester, N. H.
"	"	William Leclair	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Asbestos	Nashua, N. H.	Anselm	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Albina Béchard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Henri Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Philas	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Régina Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Mill Oper.	Newmarket, N. H.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John E. Pnette	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Cook	Canada	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	B. Gauvin	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Housekeeper	Canada	Pierre R.	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Edward J. Hyde	Boston, Mass.	37	W	E. Crane Op.	Boston, Mass.	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	G. M. Donovan	Pittsburgh, Penn.	34	W	At Home	Woburn, Mass.	James	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	William J. Gaw	Little Neck N. Y.	38	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	James	1	Frank Wade Smith
"	"	F. L. Patterson	New York City	32	W	Secretary	Boston, Mass.	James B.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	C. E. Whitney	Shrewsbury, Mass.	21	W	Carpenter	Worcester, Mass.	Milton H.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	A. A. Lassman	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	Envelope Op.	Beverly, Mass.	John W.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Groom Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 11	Nashua, N. H.	J. J. McCarthy	Cambridge, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	John Ed. Burnham, J. P.
" 18	"	Christine White	Cambridge, Mass.	18	W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Jos. Desjardins	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	C'd Shp Emp	Oldtown, Me.	Benoni	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
Aug. 14	"	Eva E. Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoemaker	Montana	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	J. F. Mulligan	Boston, Mass.	32	W	Chauffeur	Sonerville, Me.	John F.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
" 14	"	A. M. LeBrasseur	Waterville, Me.	20	W	Waitress	Waterville, Me.	Mathias	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Robert H. Taylor	Brooklyn, N. Y.	33	W	Chauffeur	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Charles G.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
" 18	"	Edith McCarthy	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Waitress	Boston, Mass.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Arthur Sullivan	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Tile Setter	Boston, Mass.	Frank	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 18	"	Deborah Geno	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	Rutland, Vt.	Edmund H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	A. J. Newcomb	Stoneham, Mass.	21	W	Carpenter	Stoneham, Mass.	Robert A.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 18	"	F. M. Knowlton	Woburn, Mass.	22	W	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Albert L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	James Godfrey	Chelsea, Mass.	23	W	Chauffeur	St. John, N. F.	John H.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
" 18	"	Mary Butler	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	Walter J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Albert J. Murphy	Boston, Mass.	25	W	Stenographer	New York City	Paul	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 18	"	Ellen N. Meyer	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	George M. Brooks	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Supt.	Boston, Mass.	George A.	1	Francis K. Sweetser, J. P.
" 18	"	Mary Fleming	Boston, Mass.	56	W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Henry O. Gustin	Boston, Mass.	44	W	At Home	Limington, Me.	Daarous	3	Denton J. Nelly
" 20	"	G. G. Goodridge	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Mill Oper.	Yarmouth, N. S.	John Allen	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Ludger Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Conductor	Canada	Amedee	1	L. Fortin, Cath. Priest
" 20	"	Aurore Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	At Home	Canada	Onisfor	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Jos. A. Belanger	Chatham, N. Y.	55	W	At Home	Canada	Joseph	2	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 20	"	M. Courtemanche	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Albert J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Emile J. Rodier	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
" 20	"	Lillian Dancause	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Civil Engin'r	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
" 20	"	Allan Groves	Newton, Mass.	23	W	Hair Dresser	Waltham, Mass.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Loretta A. Berrio	Waltham, Mass.	18	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Jervais D.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 22	"	Leon C. Calawa	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Waitress	Stirling, Mass.	Hiram	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Dorothy D. Dugas	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	Teamster	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Frank C.	2	Harry P. Greeley, J. P.
" 22	"	Hiram Corey	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	Housekeeper	Lawrence, Mass.	James E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	M. A. Donnelly	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Printer	Lawrence, Mass.	Francis M.	1	Ignatius Abromatis
" 22	"	Raymond L. Lally	E. Weymouth, Mass.	31	W	Nurse	Lawrence, Mass.	Francis M.	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Marion A. Walker	Jersey City, N. J.	34	W	Nurse	Lawrence, Mass.	Francis M.	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Groom	Age of Bride	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 22	Nashua, N. H.	D. Nicholson	Lynn, Mass.	28	W	Poster Artist	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	George W.	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
"	"	E. P. Evemy	Lynn, Mass.	18	W	At Home	England	England	Chas. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Edgar Guimond	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Ulfranc	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
"	"	Annette Lajoie	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Ovila	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Victor Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Alice Mailloux	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Canada	Arclide	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	William L. Dixon	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Gold Beater	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	John W.	1	Wm. Porter Niles
"	"	Alice Nickerson	Quincy, Mass.	24	W	Salesgirl	Quincy, Mass.	Quincy, Mass.	Luther A.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Missak Katibian	Lowell, Mass.	43	W	Abhorer	Armenia	Armenia	Kiroar	2	John D. Warren, J. P.
"	"	Della Baker	Lowell, Mass.	40	W	Housework	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	Peter Ferry	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Robert E. Lee	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Monotype Ap.	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Maurice	2	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
"	"	H. F. Field	Boston, Mass.	38	W	Saleslady	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Gregory	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	C. H. Crowel	Lynn, Mass.	42	W	Clerk	Winchester, Mass.	Winchester, Mass.	Clarence D.	2	Frank Wade Smith
"	"	Ila F. Anderson	Lynn, Mass.	27	W	Nurse	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Isaac	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	T. A. Lewis Jr.	Boston, Mass.	47	W	Advertising	Westfield, Mass.	Westfield, Mass.	Thomas A.	2	Robert B. Hamblett, J. P.
"	"	Himelda C. Fults	Chicago, Ill.	29	W	Sales Mgr.	Ava, Ill.	Ava, Ill.	Alonzo	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	W. C. Donovan	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	Timothy	2	John D. Warren, J. P.
"	"	M. I. Bilodeau	Dracut, Mass.	18	W	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Roméo Laroche	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	A. Constant, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Lilliane Constant	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Calixte	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	"	Alfred Poliquin	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Georges	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest
"	"	Simone Ledoux	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	E. L. Beland	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Insurance Agt	Canada	Canada	George	1	A. J. Leclerc, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Leona Cyr	Manchester, N. H.	21	W	Mill oper.	St. Francis, Me.	St. Francis, Me.	Richard	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	"	Francis A. Collins	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	John F.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Leona I. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	William T.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Stephen Dec	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Auto Dealer	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.	Michael	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Elizabeth Welch	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Leo L. F. Allen	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Chemist	Athol, Mass.	Athol, Mass.	Al. Allen	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
"	"	Olive M. Moore	Orange, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Orange, Mass.	Orange, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	W. H. McCarty	Lawrence, Mass.	51	W	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	John Ed. Burnham, J. P.
"	"	Martha Mather	Lawrence, Mass.	52	W	Housekeeper	Onleyville, R. I.	Onleyville, R. I.	J. Haigh	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Charles Tobey	Salem, Mass.	30	W	Merchant	Russia	Russia	Simon	2	George H. Campbell, J. P.
"	"	Tena Novack	Salem, Mass.	24	W	Secretary	Russia	Russia	Benjamin	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Yrs.					
Sept. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Henry E. Dam ..	Medford, Mass. .	41	W	Chef	Cambridge, Mass. .	William ..	2	Francis K. Sweetser, J. P.
" 5	"	Lillian S. Snow ..	Fitchburg, Mass. .	19	W	Att. Nurse ..	Leominster, Mass. .	Harry ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Sherman C. Giles ..	Boston, Mass. .	20	W	Chauffeur ..	Boothbay, Me. .	Walter J. .	1	Denton J. Nelly
" 7	"	Doris Fuher ..	Nashua, N. H. .	19	W	Student ..	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	John H. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Gordon Jelley ..	Nashua, N. H. .	20	W	Electrician ..	Nashua, N. H. .	Herbert ..	1	Laurence L. Barber
" 8	"	Geraldine Cady ..	Nashua, N. H. .	18	W	At home ..	Nashua, N. Y. .	Ervin ..	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Milton J. Fisher ..	Nashua, N. H. .	22	W	Shipper ..	Chazy, N. Y. .	George A. .	1	Earl F. Nauss
" 8	"	Arlene Blanchard ..	Nashua, N. H. .	28	W	At home ..	Nashua, N. H. .	Wilbert W. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	François Charland ..	Nashua, N. H. .	22	W	Counterman ..	Canada ..	Jacques ..	1	Isidore A. Janelle,
" 10	"	Irene Cartier ..	Nashua, N. H. .	16	W	At home ..	Manchester, N. H. .	Alphonse ..	1	Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	E. Albert Young ..	Nashua, N. H. .	21	W	Shoe Oper. ..	Everett, Mass. .	Archibald J. .	1	Denton J. Nelly
" 10	"	E. M. Chates ..	Nashua, N. H. .	18	W	Clerk ..	Lakeport, N. H. .	Curtis W. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John M. Bergin ..	Boston, Mass. .	31	W	Chef ..	Auburn, Me. .	William ..	2	Earl F. Nauss,
" 10	"	Ursula A. Shaw ..	Dedham, Mass. .	21	W	At home ..	Augusta, Me. .	Henry A. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	B. P. Mc Laughlin ..	Nashua, N. H. .	29	W	Police Officer ..	Nashua, N. H. .	Bernard ..	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 13	"	Jennie McAdoo ..	Nashua, N. H. .	22	W	Cashier ..	Nashua, N. H. .	Samuel ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Allen R. McNelis ..	Boston, Mass. .	26	W	M. Fireman ..	Boston, Mass. .	Thomas ..	1	Robert E. Hamblett, J. P.
" 15	"	Hazel F. Crowe ..	Boston, Mass. .	26	W	Hairdresser ..	Benedicta, Me. .	Michael ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	James J. Kelly ..	Boston, Mass. .	21	W	Bookkeeper ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	Patrick J. .	1	Otto Lyding
" 16	Worcester	B. E. Henderson ..	Somerville, Mass. .	22	W	Stenographer ..	Norwell, Mass. .	Ernest L. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Paul Pilgrian ..	Nashua, N. H. .	24	W	Shoe Vamp. ..	Nashua, N. H. .	Harry ..	1	Atig Dzotsikian
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	Araxie Barsamian ..	Worcester ..	18	W	Foot Press ..	Worcester, Mas. .	Peter ..	1	Minister, Worcester
" 17	"	Louis Wolfson ..	Watertown, Mass. .	62	W	Retired ..	Poland ..	Daniel ..	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 17	"	Eva Miller ..	Watertown, Mass. .	60	W	Housekeeper ..	Poland ..	Jacob ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Walter J. Keaney ..	Arlington, Mass. .	24	W	Hauffeur ..	Arlington, Mass. .	James ..	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
" 18	"	G. M. Callahan ..	Woburn, Mass. .	22	W	Bookkeeper ..	Woburn, Mass. .	Daniel F. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Charles R. Martin ..	Nashua, N. H. .	28	W	Draughtsm'n ..	Canada ..	Richard ..	1	Ralph M. Hays, Minister
" 19	"	G. A. Gatcomb ..	Nashua, N. H. .	23	W	Student ..	Nashua, N. H. .	George ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Lester H. Fox ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	22	W	Student ..	Laurel, Miss. .	David B. .	1	Laurence L. Barber
" 22	"	H. N. MacCully ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	21	W	Stenographer ..	Tuoro, N. S. .	Francis W. .	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John S. Mosher ..	Alston, Mass. .	22	W	Mechanic ..	Prince Edward Is. .	Daniel ..	1	Wm. Magwood, Clergyman
" 22	"	Mary J. Smith ..	W. Newton, Mass. .	30	W	At home ..	Stuyvesant, N. Y. .	Frank H. .	2	Hudson, N. H.
" 22	"	C. L. Kimball ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	21	W	Salesman ..	Haverhill, Mass. .	Everett ..	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
" 22	"	C. C. Hanley ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	19	W	At Home ..	Cambridge, Mass. .	James A. .	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 23	Nashua, N. H.	G. A. Goodwin	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Carpenter	Boxford, Mass.	George	1	Denton, J. Nelly
"	Hudson, N. H.	H. B. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Waitress	Nova Scotia	Harold	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John P. Cyr	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Civil Eng.	Pembroke, N. H.	John N.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	Nashua, N. H.	Jane F. Dowd	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Harry L. English	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Printer	Nova Scotia	Eben	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
"	"	C. B. Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Opr.	Greenville, N. H.	Andrée	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Ernest Messier	Nashua, N. H.	41	W	Jeweller	Newburyport, Mass.	Alfred	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
"	"	G. G. M. Messier	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Ernest Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Baker	Canada	Julien	1	Irénee, Fonth, Cath. Pr.
"	Nashua, N. H.	J. Beaudoin	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Willie Benoit	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Laborer	Canada	Peter	1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Juliette Ducas	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. C. Desrosiers	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Salesman	Lywell, Mass.	Joseph Z.	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Florette Lévesque	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	W. Holodinski	Manchester, N. H.	23	W	Baker	Manchester, N. H.	George	1	Frank Wade Smith, Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louise Morris	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Waitress	Manchester, N. H.	G. Pepper	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Joseph N. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Cook	Canada	Xavier	1	J. M. LeGuenney, Cath. Pr., Oldtown, Me.
"	"	M. D. Beaulieu	Oldtown, Me.	31	W	Milliner	Oldtown, Me.	Jean B.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Wm. Porter Niles, N. H.
"	"	C. W. Weymouth	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Augusta, Me.	Russell	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Rachel M. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Nurse	Stoddard, N. H.	Frederick C.	1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr.
"	"	G. H. Mobriant Jr.	Attleboro, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Attleboro, Mass.	George H.	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	Oldtown, Me.	L. M. Bourbeau	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At Home	Amesbury, Mass.	Olivia	1	R. M. Hays, N. H.
"	"	Merton C. Bailey	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Minister, Nashua, N. H.
"	Nashua, N. H.	C. M. Underhill	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Bookkeeper	Millford, N. H.	Charles E.	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Sylvio Morin	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Damase	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
"	"	Annette Simard	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Walter A. Gillis	Woburn, Mass.	31	W	M. Engineer	Nashua, Mass.	Alexander	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	Alice C. McCarthy	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Embossing	Boston, Mass.	Joseph M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	George W. Day	Cleveland, Ohio	47	W	Moulder	Richmond, Ohio	George W.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	Hallie Hall	Richmond, Ky.	44	W	Hairdresser	Cleveland, Ky.	George W.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	Kaprian Satsuk	Lawrence, Mass.	34	W	Wachmanist	Russia	Mitchell	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Anna Ruslocka	Lawrence, Mass.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Poland	Bronislaw	2	Wesley Atwood, Cate
"	"	James Y. Lake	Salem, Mass.	49	W	Machinist	Plymouth, Eng.	George R.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Clara P. Culliton	Salem, Mass.	60	W	At Home	Salem, Mass.	G. Bray	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Occupation of Groom and Bride		Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
					Color of Each.	Bride				
Sept. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Sylvio T. Tardiff	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Sawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Sylvio	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
"	"	Rosa Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	At home	Suncook, N. H.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	F. P. J. Winne	Roselle, N. J.	20	W	Clerk	Elizabeth, N. J.	Horace	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	Westford, Mas.	M. V. Paltinovich	Roselle, N. J.	19	W	At home	Tarrytown, N. Y.	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Wm. McLellan	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Plumber	Boston, Mass.	Daniel E.	1	Roger E. Garland
"	"	Ruth M. Bradley	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	William J.	1	Clergyman, Westford P.
"	"	N. W. Paterson	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Belman	England	Oscar	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
Oct. 1	"	Helen Raes	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	New York, N. Y.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Elmer I. Whitney	Wayland, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Salem, Mass.	Harrison	2	R. M. Hays, Minister
"	"	Leda H. Robinson	Norwood, Mass.	28	W	Osteopath	Mars Hill, Me.	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John H. Caputo	Worcester, Mass.	28	W	Mechanic	Italy	Gaetano	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	May Biathrow	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Zoel R. Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Auto Service	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Zoel P.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Doris L. Schofield	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Warren	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. E. Paquette	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	R. R. Emp.	Canada	Victor	2	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Cecile Desautels	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Clerk	Winooski, Vt.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Clyde B. Rycroft	Newton, Mass.	21	W	Student	W. Warren, Mass.	George E.	1	Earl F. Nauss, N. H.
"	"	E. Cornell	New Bedford, Mas	19	W	Librarian	Fall River, Mass.	Walter T.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Dan. A. MacKeil	Boston, Mass.	49	W	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	James	3	John D. Warren, J. P.
"	"	Bertha M. Osgood	Boston, Mass.	22	W	At Home	Green Harbor L. I.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Fred M. Edwards	Quincy, Mass.	54	W	Chauffeur	Chatham, Mass.	David	1	Wm. Porter Niles
"	"	Annie J. Corbett	Williamstown, Mass.	28	W	Housemaid	Williamstown, Vt.	Charles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	B. J. Corbett	Saugus, Mass.	56	W	Merchant	Ireland	Bernard	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
"	"	Agnes J. Brund	Saugus, Mass.	46	W	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	P. Owens	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Henry A. Smith	Boston, Mass.	12	W	Social Wkr.	Calais, Me.	John A.	2	Frank Wade Smith
"	"	Ellen Wamboldt	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Social Wkr.	Nova Scotia	James E.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	Manchester NH	William F. Brooks	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	Mill Oper.	Boston, Mass.	William J.	2	Charles P. MacGregor
"	"	Mabel Brooks	Nashua, N. H.	46	W	Housework	Albany, N. Y.	Thomas	1	Clergyman, Manchester
"	Nashua, N. H.	John O'Hearn	Rockport, Mass.	49	W	Granite Cut.	Rockport, Mass.	A. Cayo	1	John Ed. Burnham, J. P.
"	"	Agnes G. Wheeler	Rockport, Mass.	46	W	Garment Op.	Rockport, Mass.	Addison G.	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Harold H. Nicoll	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	James	2	Wm. Porter Niles
"	"	Irene French	Boston, Mass.	26	W	At Home	Newfoundland	William	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. J. Dugway	Boston, Mass.	39	W	Laborer	Canada	Fabian	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
"	"	Pauline Berry	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Shoe Oper.	Ayer, Mass.	A. Preble	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct.	Merrimack	N. H. John Duguid	Nabussat, Mass.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Scotland	Alexander	1	John Wright, Clergyman
"	"	Lillian Lord	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	Alfred F.	1	Meyrimack, N. H.
"	Nashua, N. H.	R. F. Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Joseph Dubé, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Anna Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Moses Perlmutter	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Bottler	Boston, Mass.	Harry	1	M. Faber, Rabbi
"	"	G. Bolarsky	Boston, Mass.	24	W	At Home	Wilton, N. H.	Denis	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	S. D. Liberty	Nashua, N. H.	50	W	Baker	Canada	Eloel	2	Irénée Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Emma Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Bernard	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Arthur E. Post	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Varnish Fin.	Boston, Mass.	Eyra	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
"	"	Edith I. Monroe	Dover, Mass.	34	W	Housework	Halls Harbor N. S.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Albert Vermette	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Tel. Repair.	Canada	Michael	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Ida Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Lab. Oper.	Canada	William	1	Ralph M. Hays, Minister
"	Hudson, N. H.	John W. Joseph	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Lab. Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Isaac Jas.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Anna M. King	Hudson, N. H.	18	W	Mach. Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Telesphore	1	Irénée Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	Nashua, N. H.	John Blais	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Eleanor Ayer	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Waitress	Claremont, N. H.	John	1	Ignatius Abromaitis
"	"	Ariola F. Chaput	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	J. Lubentes	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony	1	Ignatius Abromaitis
"	"	William Polaski	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Card Sp. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Harry	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Melvina Climas	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Card Sp. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Denton J. Nelly
"	"	Edward E. Cobb	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mill Oper.	Keene, N. H.	Harry	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Donna A. Whittle	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Cristou	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	Stephen Christon	Southbridge, Mass.	39	W	Clerk	Albania	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Celia Cunningham	Southbridge, Mass.	27	W	Bookkeeper	Beverly, Mass.	James C.	1	Earl F. Nauss
"	"	W. F. Langtry	Lawrence, Mass.	34	W	Optical Wkr.	Lawrence, Mass.	Charles B.	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Lennie A. Govin	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	At Home	Woburn, Mass.	Alfred A.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	L. M. Freeland	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Boston, Mass.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	L. E. Loranger	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Housework	Ludlow, Vt.	Calvin	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. O. Hampton	Boston, Mass.	29	W	Clerk	Texas	John J.	1	Laurence L. Barber
"	"	Marion G. Greene	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Stenographer	Lawrence, Mass.	John J.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John B. Parker	Warren, Mass.	21	W	Physician	Springfield, Mass.	Lawrence	1	Wm. Porter Niles
"	"	W. W. Roland	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Nurse	Hooksett, N. H.	Frederick	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louis F. Vargas	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Student	Columbia, S. A.	Francis	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	Nashua, N. H.	F. Dussault	Boston, Mass.	22	W	At Home	Malden, Mass.	Frederick E.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 20	Nashua, N. H.	William J. Greene Edna M. Hankin	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	21 W 19 W	W W	Printer At Home	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	William Joseph	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Arthur C. Davis M. E. Congdon	Beverly, Mass. Beverly, Mass.	43 W 36 W	W W	Carpenter At Home	Beverly, Mass. Dorchester, Mass.	Otis N. John Post	1 2	Earl F. Naus Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	M. E. Cameron J. R. MacKay	Boston, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.	38 W 28 W	W W	Electrician Sch'l Teacher	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Hugh D. John C.	1 1	Earl F. Naus Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	George H. Keet F. M. MacKenzie	Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	27 W 18 W	W W	Reporter At Home	Lowell, Mass. Italy	George F. William B.	1 1	Earl F. Naus Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Tony Goffredo Della Sallani	Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass.	21 W 19 W	W W	Shoemaker Shoemaker	Italy Somerville, Mass.	Frank Henry	1 1	John Ed. Burnham, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	James F. Russell J. F. White	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	21 W 20 W	W W	Engineer Compto. Op.	Scotland Boston, Mass.	Robert George H.	1 1	Gerald F. Colleigh, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Manchester NH	Julian Romel A. Jakolowicz	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	37 W 17 W	W W	Mill Oper. At Home	Poland Poland	Andrew Stanley	1 1	R. W. Slocinski, Cath. Pr. Manchester, Cath. Pr.
" 21	Woonsocket RI	Simon Richman Anne Mae Pace	Worcester, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	21 W 24 W	W W	Clerk Hairdresser	Dover, N. H. New Hampshire	Samuel Fred	1 1	W. A. Carrington Clergy, Woonsocket, R. I.
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Casavant Corinne Galipeau	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21 W 23 W	W W	Woodworker Shoemaker	Idiota, N. Y. Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon Louis	1 1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John B. Leazotte Albina Bouvier	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	46 W 46 W	W W	Laborer Mill Oper.	Brunswick, Me. Brunswick, Me.	Edouard A. Metivier	1 2	Irénee Fortin, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Chas. S. Ashley Jr Elizabeth Jackson	St. Louis, Mo. Nashua, N. H.	41 W 33 W	W W	Insurance At Home	New Bedford, Mass. Denver, Colorado	Charles S. James E.	2 1	Alebrt Terrien, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	J. A. Donovan E. Greenwood	Providence, R. I. Providence, R. I.	32 W 24 W	W W	Salesman Saleslady	Providence, R. I. Cambridge, Mass.	John Willis	1 1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Mark T. Downing Edna W. Holmes	Providence, R. I. Boston, Mass.	23 W 25 W	W W	Chief Filling Clerk	Holderness, N. H. Hudson, Mass.	Warren A. Charles A.	1 1	Otto Lyding Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	I. J. Mulkeen Pearl Flavelle	Boston, Mass. Quincy, Mass.	32 W 28 W	W W	Baker Secretary	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	John L. John	1 1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Ed. Sulzberger Maye Dorfman	Providence, R. I. Providence, R. I.	19 W 19 W	W W	Student Student	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	Myron Louis	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Adelard Morin Alvina Berubé	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	24 W 25 W	W W	Card Sp. Emp. Mill Oper.	Graniteville, Vt. Nashua, N. H.	Patrick Philip	1 1	Isidore A. Janelle Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Altheode Dubé Grace Fluet	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	26 W 24 W	W W	Clerk Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Alphonse	1 1	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr. Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	27 W	Crane Fore.	Nova Scotia	Edward	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Mary Kenney	Nashua, N. H.	25 W	Domestic	Nova Scotia	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Leo Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	26 W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Timothée	1	Irénee Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	"	J. Marius	Nashua, N. H.	22 W	Counterwkr.	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	George MacInroy	Boston, Mass.	27 W	Lecturer	Glasgow, Scotland	George	1	Wm. Porter, N. Niles
"	"	Hazel B. Shaw	Boston, Mass.	20 W	Model	Brewer, Me.	Archibald C	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Alfred Gadbois	Nashua, N. H.	26 W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Albert	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Eva Dubé	Nashua, N. H.	26 W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. Senneville	Nashua, N. H.	24 W	Asbestos wkr	Suncook, N. H.	Hylas	1	E. N. Durette
"	"	Elmore A. Chase	Medford, Mass.	22 W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	M. E. Macbeth	Nashua, N. H.	23 W	Salesman	Medford, Mass.	Elmore L.	1	Laurence L. Barber
"	"	Norris Cohen	New York, N. Y.	22 W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Thomas	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Rose Tarabirov	Boston, Mass.	32 W	Bookkeeper	Russia	Herman	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
"	"	G. H. McDonough	Boston, Mass.	20 W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Morris	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Ethel L. Dolley	Boston, Mass.	30 W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	John H.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
"	"	Leo R. Lee	Nashua, N. H.	27 W	Card Sp. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Josephine Kopka	Nashua, N. H.	20 W	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. Piszczalka, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Anta C. Clement	Chelsea, Mass.	19 W	Salesman	Arlington, Mass.	Leonard	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. Malenfant	Boston, Mass.	23 W	Stenographer	Falden, Mass.	Joseph A.	1	Laurence L. Barber
"	"	Marie Anne Lucas	Nashua, N. H.	18 W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Pusehal	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Thomas E. Ward	Boston, Mass.	23 W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
"	"	L. J. MacArthur	Cambridge, Mass.	21 W	Librarian	Boston, Mass.	Patrick H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John F. Joyce	Boston, Mass.	22 W	Painter	Boston, Mass.	Arthur	1	Wm. Porter, Niles
"	"	A. Mazarella	Boston, Mass.	32 W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Frederick	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	R. J. McComb	Lowell, Mass.	32 W	Nurse	Manchester, N. H.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	Portsmouth	Lillian Young	Lowell, Mass.	32 W	Machineist	Lowell, Mass.	John	2	Arthur A. Rouner
"	"	Edward Young	Nashua, N. H.	32 W	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Archibald	2	Clergyman, Portsmouth
"	"	Rose Dwyer	Nashua, N. H.	20 W	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	William J.	1	John A. Chapin, Clergyman
"	"	Thomas N. Kelly	Laconia, N. H.	18 W	Stenographer	Laconia, N. H.	Thomas H.	1	Laconia, N. H.
"	"	John K. Darling	Boston, Mass.	21 W	Clerk	Old Spring, N. Y.	Thomas H.	1	Otto Lyding, Clergyman
"	"	M. McQuesten	Norwood, Mass.	20 W	Cashier	San Francisco Cal	George L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	"	23 W	Radio Tech.	San Francisco Cal	Thomas L.	1	Earl F. Nauss
"	"	"	"	22 W	At Home	E. Hampton, Mass.	James	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Each Yrs.	Each Yrs.					
Nov. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Leo W. Dionne ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	22	W Carpenter	Wilton, N. H.	Auguste ...	1	Edmond Gelinas
" 12	"	A. M. Dionne ...	Nashua, N. H.	37	24	W Hairdresser	Nova Scotia	Walter A. ...	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Ernest W. Parker ...	Boston, Mass.	31	30	W Supt.	Boston, Mass.	William A. ...	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	E. C. H. Nickols ...	Somerville, Mass.	30	30	W At Home	Nashua, N. H.	S Benjamin ...	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 12	"	A. A. Gaudette ...	Nashua, N. H.	28	26	W Auto Wkr.	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Eva Girard ...	Nashua, N. H.	28	26	W Bookkeeper	Canada	Frank ...	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
" 13	"	R. J. Chamard ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	24	W Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Desire ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Diana Maynard ...	Nashua, N. H.	26	26	W Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Albert ...	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
" 13	"	Wilfrid O. Dupont ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	22	W Card Sp. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Francis X. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	G. G. Duval ...	Nashua, N. H.	22	22	W Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred ...	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
" 13	"	Ralph W. Morse ...	S. Swansea, Mass.	22	22	W Oyster Dealer	S. Swansea, Mass.	Edward J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	R. D. Pardee ...	Fall River, Mass.	18	18	W At Home	Fall River, Mass.	Charles A. ...	1	Robert E. Hamblett, J. P.
" 14	"	Omer Rodrigue ...	N. Adams, Mass.	40	51	W Laborer	Canada	George ...	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Virginia Morin ...	N. Adams, Mass.	51	24	W At Home	Canada	Bartholom. ...	1	E. A. Durham, Minister
" 14	"	W. N. Thompson ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	24	W Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	William L. ...	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 15	"	Ruth P. Martin ...	Nashua, N. H.	24	24	W Bookkeeper	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Richard ...	1	Earl F. Nauss
" 15	"	Wilfred A. Rose ...	Cambridge, Mass.	24	21	W Med. Student	England	Wallace ...	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Edna M. Roberts ...	Cambridge, Mass.	21	21	W Nurse	Lawrence, Mass.	John ...	12	Laurence L. Barber
" 17	"	Lloyd H. Maxim ...	Leominster, Mass.	32	25	W Manufacturer	Brockton, Mass.	Joseph ...	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Maude A. Geno ...	Leominster, Mass.	38	34	W Stenographer	Proctor, Vermont	Frank ...	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
" 17	"	W. F. Wagner ...	Boston, Mass.	34	22	W Salesman	Halifax, N. S.	John G. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Jeanette Grady ...	Brockton, Mass.	22	21	W At Home	Brockton, Mass.	John ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John W. Wilson ...	Boston, Mass.	22	21	W Grocer	Dorchester, Mass.	Daniel ...	1	Laurence L. Barber
" 17	"	A. L. McKinnon ...	Boston, Mass.	21	21	W Pract. Nurse	Canada	Albert H. ...	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Paul H. Roper ...	Lowell, Mass.	21	20	W Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Enoch ...	1	Isidore A. Janelle
" 17	"	Elsie Greenhalgh ...	Lowell, Mass.	20	39	W Brush Mill W.	Bolton, England	Joseph ...	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Oliver Leptre ...	Nashua, N. H.	39	33	W Boxmaker	Suncook, N. H.	F. Dupré ...	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
" 19	"	Rose Coll ...	Nashua, N. H.	33	21	W Housework	All River, Mass.	Edwin J. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	D. A. Sprague ...	Boston, Mass.	21	20	W Salesman	Princeton, Me.	Thomas J. ...	1	Ignatius Abromaitis
" 19	"	M. J. MacCaffery ...	Boston, Mass.	20	39	W At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Andrew ...	2	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Anthony Georgis ...	Worcester, Mass.	40	21	W Mill Oper.	Lithuania	A. Rodonis ...	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
" 19	"	Marcella Petralis ...	Nashua, N. H.	40	21	W Merchant	Lithuania	William G. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Alex. L. Scott ...	Boston, Mass.	20	20	W Student	Boston, Mass.	Henry E. ...	1	
" 19	"	E. A. Hammond	Boston, Mass.	21	21	W Student	Boston, Mass.			

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.		Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
				Age	Each Yrs.					
Nov. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Roland Cadorette .. B. M. LeBlanc ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	22 W	41 W	Ice Business .. At Home ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Jean B. John S.	1 .. 1 ..	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Chas. S. Moore .. Mildred Bresnahan ..	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	41 W	39 W	Salesman .. Hairdresser ..	Ferry, Me. St. Stephen, N. B.	Fred .. William ..	1 .. 2 ..	Weston Atwood, Cath. Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	E. R. Ferguson .. Ann A. Ludwig ..	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	24 W	23 W	Cashier .. Billing Clerk ..	Boston, Mass. Brookline, Mass.	Thomas .. Louis F.	1 .. 1 ..	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	W. B. Leatherbee .. Mary Hutchinson ..	Brookline, Mass. Brookline, Mass.	24 W	22 W	Real Estate .. At Home ..	Chelsea, Mass. Brookline, Mass.	Arthur .. George H.	1 .. 1 ..	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Michael Roncetti .. Rose F. Cassidy ..	Lowell, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	35 W	37 W	Tailor .. At Home ..	Italy .. New Bedford, Mass.	Michael .. John ..	1 .. 1 ..	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	A. W. Kempton .. Joseph Wren ..	Somerville, Mass. Boston, Mass.	37 W	48 W	At Home .. Salesman ..	Nova Scotia .. Boston, Mass.	Robert .. Casper ..	1 .. 2 ..	Denton J. Neily Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	C. V. Harrigan .. Marie J. Sherman ..	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	47 W	21 W	Saleslady .. Salesman ..	Boston, Mass. Brockton, Mass.	Daniel J. Henry A.	2 .. 1 ..	Clergyman, Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Chas. A. Kirouac .. Edna O. Kirouac ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	19 W	24 W	At Home .. Clerk ..	Fall River, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	Jean A. Joseph ..	1 .. 1 ..	Irénée Fortin, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Robert Ancil .. L. Thibodeau ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21 W	18 W	Clerk .. Shoemaker ..	Nashua, N. H. Canada ..	Joseph .. Marcel ..	1 .. 1 ..	Alphéré Lauzière, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Vialeur Côté .. A. Desrochers ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	26 W	26 W	Machinist .. Shoemaker ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Edmond .. Edmond ..	1 .. 1 ..	Isidore A. Janelle Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	W. E. Mathieu .. G. A. Paquette ..	Manchester, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	27 W	22 W	Chef .. Shoe Oper.	Biddford, Me. Nashua, N. H.	Thomas .. Thomas ..	1 .. 1 ..	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Lucien Guertette .. Rose Desrochers ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	23 W	26 W	Shoe Oper. Shoemaker ..	Nashua, N. H. Canada ..	Arthur .. Emile ..	1 .. 1 ..	Edmond Gelinac, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Jean Thériault .. Eva Sylvain ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	25 W	18 W	Laborer .. Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H. Canada ..	Thomas .. Thomas ..	1 .. 1 ..	Edmond Gelinac, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Louis A. Soucy .. Eva E. Richard ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	22 W	42 W	Service Sta. Brick Layer ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Horace .. Andrew ..	1 .. 1 ..	Edmond Gelinac, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	James J. Kelly .. F. M. Dandley ..	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	21 W	36 W	Shoemaker .. Nurse ..	Nashua, N. H. Cambridge, Mass.	Alphonse .. Peter ..	1 .. 1 ..	U. J. Simoneau, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Earl W. Knox .. Gertrude H. Davis ..	Somerville, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	26 W	26 W	Steamfitter .. Shoemaker ..	Nashua, N. H. N. Berwick, Me.	William H. Edgar ..	1 .. 1 ..	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Chas E. Wilson Jr .. Marjorie L. Howe ..	Nashua, N. H. W. Medford, Mass.	42 W	29 W	Musician .. At Home ..	Atkinson, N. H. Malden, Mass.	Charles H. Lewis R.	2 .. 1 ..	Frank Wade Smith Clergyman, Nashua, N. H. Earl F. Nauss Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age	Color of Hair.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Damase Poirier	Nashua, N. H.	56	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	John E.	2	Francis Gauthier, Cath. Pr. Lynn, Mass.
"	Lynn, Mass.	Obeline Caron	Lynn, Mass.	46	W	Housework	Canada	J. Pelletier	2	Lynn, Mass.
"	"	Paul St-Onge	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Irénée Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	Nashua, N. H.	Isabella Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Linotype Op.	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louise Blaw	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Sailor	Pleasantville	Burton J.	1	Irénée Fortin, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Raymond Riviere	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Waitress	Altona, N. Y.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	G. Blanchette	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Alex	1	Alphéri Latzière, Cath. Pr.
"	"	A. Morrisette	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Norbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Lena Côté	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Isidore A. Janelle
"	"	Andrew Kasper	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. Panuskevich	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Oper.	Lithuania	William	1	Ignatius Abramatis
"	"	Adelard H. Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Lithuania	Andrew	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Cecilia C. Cleary	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Mechanic	Canada	Alphonse	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	George F. Brooks	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Tel. Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Irene L. Trudeau	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Laborer	Pittsfield, N. H.	William N.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Alexander Massie	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Henri	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Grace A. Smith	Brattleboro, Vt.	56	W	Granite Cuté	Aberdeen	George	2	P. F. Swartout
"	"	Lionel A. White	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Painter	Springfield, Vt.	Walter	1	Clergyman, Brattleboro
"	"	Irma Larochelle	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Mereditth, N. H.	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
"	"	Edward P. Carroll	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Credit Adj.	Somersworth	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	"	Lillian R. Paul	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
"	"	W. F. Stephenson	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Draftsman	Watertown, Mass.	Campbell	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Mary A. Burke	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At Home	Brighton, Mass.	Luke A.	1	John Ed. Burnham, J. P.
"	"	W. R. Kennedy	Melrose, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Melrose, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Edith I. Etseel	Melrose, Mass.	19	W	At Home	Everett, Mass.	George	1	Carl F. Nauss
"	"	Chas. O. Steeves	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Carpenter	Canada	John	1	Denton J. Neily
"	"	Molly G. O'rechia	Somerville, Mass.	18	W	Clerk	Nova Scotia	John	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	A. D. Coutsonkas	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Shoe Oper.	Greece	Demetrius	1	S. Angeledes, Gr. Or. Pr.
"	"	Ghleria Hatou	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Greece	Demetrius	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Fred B. Pettig	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Chauffeur	Haverhill, Mass.	Caspar	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
"	"	C. McDonald	Boston, Mass.	25	W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Dennis Murphy	Lawrence, Mass.	25	W	Chauffeur	Lawrence, Mass.	Nicholas	1	William A. Joyce, J. P.
"	"	Mary Gaskell	Lawrence, Mass.	20	W	Domestic	England	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Hair	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Dec.	Nashua, N. H.	W. R. Churchill	Hollywood, Fla.	36 W.	Decor.	Brookline, Mass.	Havelock	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Edith B. Hatch	Boston, Mass.	29 W.	At Home	England	H. Bland	Denton J. Neely	2	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John R. Conrod	Boston, Mass.	29 W.	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Samuel	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	D. H. McLean	Cambridge, Mass.	22 W.	Clerk	Nova Scotia	Howard	Frank Wade Smith	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	William V. Flynn	Boston, Mass.	36 W.	Chemist	Somerville, Mass.	John H.	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	M. L. Broderick	Boston, Mass.	23 W.	Student	Beverly, Mass.	John A.	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	L. C. Foster	S. Hamilton, Mass.	22 W.	S. Teacher	Portsmouth, N. H.	Charles E.	Otto Lyding, Clergyman	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Doris E. Woodsun	S. Hamilton, Mass.	22 W.	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	J. B. Foliquin, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	22 W.	At Home	England	Thomas	O. Nell Tolman, J. P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Lena E. Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	20 W.	Printer	Weymouth, Mass.	Robert	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	George Parnaby	Nashua, N. H.	18 W.	Shoe Oper.	Concord, N. H.	George M.	Wallace Anderson, Min.	2	Wallace Anderson, Min.
"	"	Margaret Barnes	Nashua, N. H.	27 W.	R. R. Emp.	Somerville, Mass.	Walter E.	Warren L. Noyes, Minister	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
"	"	Geo. W. Stiglich	W. Somerville, Mass.	28 W.	At Home	Providence, R. I.	John	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Fazel E. Plummer	W. Somerville, Mass.	21 W.	Tomb Maker	Somerville, Mass.	Tony	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John W. Weaver	Leominster, Mass.	20 W.	Rubber Wkr.	Maynard, Mass.	William A.	J. J. Richard, Cath. J. P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Lena Golbosky	Hudson, Mass.	24 W.	Cabinet Mkr.	Lowell, Mass.	Isaac	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	W. E. Crowell	Lowell, Mass.	23 W.	Weaver	Nashua, N. H.	George	Laurence L. Barber	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Emma E. Shaw	Nashua, N. H.	26 W.	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	James	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Wilfrid Gervais	Nashua, N. H.	25 W.	Shoemaker	Boston, Mass.	Simon	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Edith Apt	Nashua, N. H.	21 W.	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	John	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	S. A. Rakleosky	Boston, Mass.	20 W.	Mill Oper.	Boston, Mass.	Foster	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Dorothy E. Moran	Boston, Mass.	27 W.	Steam Fitter	Boston, Mass.	Clifford	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Charles F. Finley	Boston, Mass.	21 W.	Harddresser	Boston, Mass.	Clyde	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Evelth M. Hill	Wollaston, Mass.	26 W.	Soldier	Toledo, Ohio	Fred	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Gerard W. Kelley	Wollaston, Mass.	32 W.	At Home	Medford, Mass.	Nash	Wm. Porter Niles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	M. H. Browne	Boston, Mass.	23 W.	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	John	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	C. O'Callahan	Cambridge, Mass.	19 W.	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.	Norman E.	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Ralph Johnson	Boston, Mass.	29 W.	Salesman	Holland, Vt.	Leonard	Warren L. Noyes, Minister	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Florence Burton	W. Medford, Mass.	25 W.	Reg. Nurse	Canada	Harison	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Daniel Nicholas	Nashua, N. H.	24 W.	Laborer	No. Billerica	George	Warren L. Noyes, Minister	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Irene Postwick	Nashua, N. H.	21 W.	Mill Oper.	No. Billerica	Frank O.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Stanley Ryan	Harvard, Mass.	39 W.	Truck Driver	Brooks, Me.	Andrew	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	E. Urquhart	E. Walpole, Mass.	32 W.	Teacher	E. Walpole, Mass.	Andrew	Nashua, N. H.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Dec. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur S. Moreau	Medford, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Chicago, Ill.	Waldo H.	1	Frank Wade Smith
" 29	"	Helen O'Leary	Medford, Mass.	23	W	Typist	Medford, Mass.	Thomas J.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	C. C. Massey	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Laborer	Springfield, Mo.	Rayn	1	Fred L. Faulcon
" 31	"	Della M. Cooksey	Nashua, N. H.	24	C	Domestic	Evansville, Ind.	Milton	1	Clergyman, Lowell, Mass.
" 31	"	Thomas J. Landry	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Donat J.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
" 31	"	Irene Livernols	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At Home	Derry, N. H.	Adelard	1	Nashua N. H.
" 31	"	Ralph P. Colby	Watertown, Mass.	28	W	Clerk	Watertown, Mass.	Frederick J.	1	Denton J. Nelly
" 31	"	Dorothy P. Clarke	Belmont, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	William J.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	George F. Hayden	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Ubaldo J. Simoneau
" 31	"	Aurore Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Urban	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months								
Jan.	3 George Lincoln Wells	67	2	22	Peru, N. Y.	M	W	Tinsmith	Lucius Wells	Caroline Green	Chronic Nephritis
"	4 George Charron	57	8	6	Canada	M	W	laborer	M. Charron	E. Chalifoux	Cancer of Stomach
"	6 Chas. P. Whittemore	66	9	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	farmer	George W. W.	E. J. Robbins	Lobar Pneumonia
"	8 Ephraim Deslauriers	53	4	16	Millbury, Mass.	M	W	Blacksmith	Norbert D.	C. Privé	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	9 Helen M. Crosby	81	7	10	Pembroke, N. H.	F	W		Nack R.	B. Shackford	Myocarditis
"	9 Frank Goshy	0	0	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Alexander G.	May Bacsys	Harelip, Cleft Palate.
"	9 John P. Haskin	84	9	23	Hampton, N. Y.	M	W	Loom fixer	J. Haskin	Folly Doherty	Apoplexy
"	9 Leonard Karsokal	48	8	29	Russia	M	W	Mill Worker	Unknown	S. Jeanotte	Hypostatic Pneumonia
"	11 Blanche M. Brown	44	8	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	At Home	Joseph Tessier	S. Jeanotte	Pulmonary Embolism
"	11	8	3	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	G. Girouard	Mabel Poole	Premature Birth
"	13 Eleanor F. Broderick	6	3	9	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	S	Thos. Broderick	Flora Sinclair	Gangren. Appendicitis
"	16 Dorothy Sullivan	8	6	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Wm. Sullivan	Mildred Jean	Fracture of Skull
"	17 Clara L. Cudworth	50	2		Dunstable, Mass.	F	W	S	Jas. E. Weston	E. C. Hubbard	Toxemia
"	18 Joseph Bergeron	66	18		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Oscar Bergeron	Phyllis Chatel	Prolapsus Funis
"	18 Bruno R. Desrosiers	74	18		Canada	M	W	S	J. O. Desrosiers	M. Brouillard	Intestinal Cancer
"	19 Catherine M. Ryan	66	4	22	Ireland	F	W	S	F. McSherry	Julia Keefe	Broncho Pneumonia
"	20 Marie Lemotte	66	4	22	Canada	F	W	S	F. Rousseau	S. Bonnette	Carcinoma of Liver
"	22 George Gauthier	44	1		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	G. Gauthier	Mariam Davis	Puerperal Hemorrhage
"	22 Arthur F. Laduke	45	1		Canada	M	W	S	John Stanick	Mary Stanick	Angina Pectoris
"	22 Anna Stanick	45	1		Russia	F	W	S	P. Larocque	A. Charpentier	Gastric Hemorrhage
"	23 Anna Larocque	66	5	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	R. D. Phillips	E. McDonald	Anencephalus
"	25 Alice D. Smith	4	3		Liverpool, N. S.	F	W	S	Jas. Couronis	A. Bilodeau	Chronic Inters. Neph.
"	25 Theresa Couronis	72	0	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Jas. O. Farber	Harriet Gibson	Cer. Spin. Meningitis
"	25 Mary Frances Ball	78	0	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Ivory Harmon	Alnada	Carcinoma, right breast
"	26 Lucette H. Blunt	17	1		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	T. Michaelonis	A. Sholisky	Myocarditis
"	28 Nellie A. Michealonis	36	1		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Jos. H. Prulin	Celina Avard	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
"	28 Marie Rose Theroux	69	1		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	John P. Gray	Lucy Nadeau	Pulmonary Embolism
"	29 James P. Joyce	59	1		Ireland	M	W	S	Desire Jetté	Heart Disease	Arterio Sclerosis
"	31 John W. Gray	82	2		St. Augustin, Canada	F	W	S	John P. Gray	Lucy Nadeau	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	31 Agnes Faubert	48	5	26	Canada	F	W	S	Frank Gralton	E. Farland	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
Feb.	5 Delia Renaud	48	5	26	Ireland	F	W	S	John P. Gray	Lucy Nadeau	Pulmonary Embolism
"	5 Delia O'Meara	59	1		Ireland	F	W	S	John P. Gray	Lucy Nadeau	Pulmonary Embolism
"	5 Martin Hanson	69	10	3	Solor, Norway	M	W	S	Hans Hanson	Ellen Winn	Fractured Hip

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Feb.	8 Joseph Martin	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Moise Martin	Marie Pelletier	Pneumonia Birth
"	8 Louise Larivière	64	...	...	Canada	...	...	W	...	Chas. Lessieur	Julie Willette	Chronic Nephritis
"	9 Robert McMurray	...	5	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	H. McMurray	Mary Galvin	P. Con. Ob. Eile Ducts
"	9 Roland Bérubé	...	10	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Joseph Bérubé	M. Levequeur	Convulsions
"	10 Maryetta Nute	66	2	22	Brooks, Me.	...	...	W	...	At Home	...	Carcinoma of Breast.
"	11 Dorila Cardin	67	...	...	Canada	...	...	W	...	M. Merchant	...	Angina Pectoris
"	12 Estella M. Howard	61	...	...	Amherst, N. H.	...	...	W	...	J. L. Coffin	F. Brown	Hodgkins Disease
"	13 Annette Ancill	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Wilfred Ancill	A. Landry	Anencephalus
"	14 Louis C. Gilsen	56	10	29	Amherst, N. H.	...	...	W	...	A. E. Driver	Fannie Hayden	Ch. Interst. Nephritis
"	14 Frank Smith	53	5	8	Groton, Mass.	...	...	W	...	Arpenter	Geo. L. Smith	Multiple Traum. Shock
"	15 Emma W. Wilkins	38	2	1	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Inspector	Ed. Blomberg	Cancer Stomach
"	16 Ida G. Danforth	66	3	0	Ashland, N. H.	...	...	W	...	At Home	R. J. Pillsbury	Interstitial Nephritis
"	18 David Almus Gregg	86	10	27	New Boston, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Manufact'r	David Gregg	Senility
"	19 Gertrude Parent	2	1	0	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	None	Leo Parent	Acute Indigestion
"	20 Napoleon Dichard	71	...	...	Canada	...	...	W	...	Janitor	G. Côté	Disease of Heart
"	20 David William Collier	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	James Collier	Ida Martell	Asphyxia in Utero
"	22 Marcia J. Harris	76	4	23	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	...	...	W	...	T. S. Morse	Martha Cline	Ch. Interst. Nephritis
"	23 Jos. Edward Boucher	60	10	20	Canada	...	...	W	...	Edw. Boucher	Marie E. Caron	Mesenteric Trombosis
"	24 Richard Larene	...	1	16	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	H. Larene	G. Pelletier	Gonorrheal Debility
"	24 Marion Hagerty	35	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Harry Davis	Anna Jackson	Pelitis, Sec. Anemia
"	25 John Hagerty	62	...	...	Ireland	...	...	W	...	J. Hagerty	C. Sullivan	Acute Dilat. of Heart
"	26 Emma Soucy	68	...	...	Canada	...	...	W	...	— Riel	...	Carcinoma Uterus
"	27 Abraham L. Wright	61	...	...	Manchester, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Watchman	...	Pneumonia
"	29 Samuel Nelson	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	H. Pontbriand	Vivian Moreau	Stillborn
Mar.	1 Joseph Pontbriand	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Wm. Nelson	G. Florentine	Ch. Interst. Nephritis
"	2 Alonzo S. Heath	69	...	...	Grafton, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Chris. Heath	Rosella Trask	Cancer Prostate, Bld.
"	3 Marie Blanche Paré	6	4	19	Canada	...	...	W	...	Ferdinand Paré	P. Gannon	Acute Nephritis
"	6 Jules Theriault	...	...	...	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Nap. Theriault	Anna Dionne	Miscarriage
"	6 Albert F. Mulvanity	44	5	20	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	M. Mulvanity	Eliza Flynn	Carcinoma General
"	7 Hector Blor	34	5	12	Nashua, N. H.	...	...	W	...	Francis Blor	A. Chabroux	Pulmonary Embolism
"	9 Bertha Ethnor Otis	71	9	6	Slab City, Vt.	...	...	W	...	H. N. Sager	Anna Bradley	Carcinoma of Breast
"	10 Katherine Kasper	58	1	...	Lithuania	...	...	W	...	Housewife	M. Kalinski	Ch. Parenchym. Neph.
"	11 Lena Gertrude Wiley	61	3	9	West Paris, Me.	...	...	W	...	Edwin Trull	A. Butterfield	Pulmon. Tuberculosis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Mar.	12 Jos. Paul St. Laurent	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Ret'd Tea-hr	A. St. Laurent	M. Ouellette	Protracted Labor
"	13 Cora E. Welch	61	6	24	Marlboro, Mass.	F	W	S	Labrador	H. N. Welch	E. O. Howe	Cardio-renal Disease
"	13 George C. Sawyer	64	11	17	Bolton, Mass.	M	W	S	Lab	Geo. F. Sawyer	Anna Sawyer	Interstitial Nephritis
"	13 Gertrude Lafrance	2	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	Child	S. Lafrance	Helen Berube	Broncho-Pneumonia
"	14 Mary Dimetrions	4	11	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Child	T. Dimetrions	Stella Evans	Acute Rheum. Fever
"	14 Pierre Fauthert	87	2	29	Canada	M	W	S	Lab	A. Fauthert	S. Mailloux	Arterio Sclerosis
"	14 Marie Ricard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	Wilfred Ricard	A. Cadieux	Stillborn
"	14 Gladys Mabel Case	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	Geo. R. Case	Gladys Robbins	Premature Birth
"	15 Ambrose Lamore Jr.	46	..	..	Rutland, Me.	M	W	S	Painter	A. Lamore, Sr.	E. Halloran	Chr. Pul. Tuberculosis
"	15 Julia Lucier	60	..	..	Biddeford, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Edw. Dillon	B. Halloran	Lobar Pneumonia
"	16 Margaret Ann Reed	87	8	19	St. Johns, N. B.	F	W	M	At home	John Hysette	Alcom	Art. Scler. Nephritis
"	16 Lucie Dubé	58	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Fireman	Thos. Richards	E. Knowles	Apoplectic Shock
"	17 Fred I. Richards	52	..	..	England	M	W	M	..	Chas. Coleman	Lela Bessey	Carcinoma of Stomach
"	17 Helen Besse Colman	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	P. Desjardoin	Anna Boucher	Premature Birth
"	18 A. A. Desjardins	36	1	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Yement wkr	A. Leone	J. Chitron	Pneumonia
"	18 Donato Leone	..	..	..	Italy	M	W	S	..	Gilbert Dumas	Lucille Aryell	Purpura Hemorrhagica
"	18 Joseph Dumas	80	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home	James Hall	..	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	19 Rosina Ashkam	65	..	..	England	F	W	M	At home	..	..	Hyp. Congest. Lungs
"	20 Nellie Reynolds	65	..	..	Boston, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	..	R. Loranger	Stillborn
"	22 .....	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	..	Ellen Donnelly	Chron. Pyelonephritis
"	22 Dorothy Daly	50	..	..	Boston, Mass.	F	W	S	None	T. Nadeau	..	Senile Gangrene
"	23 Annie Concannon	75	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housework	Wm. Donnelly	..	Pr. Disease of Heart
"	23 Charles L. Noyes	34	4	..	Woburn, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	Wm. O. Noyes	M. Hallahan	Cancer Com. Bile Duct
"	23 Mary E. Converse	73	4	25	Bedford, N. H.	F	W	M	Mill Hand	Thos. St. Jean	Eliza Miller	Hepatitis, pr. Carcin.
"	23 Thomas St. Jean	49	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Shoe worker	..	..	Heart Disease
"	23 Annie L. Scott	70	..	..	Foxboro, Mass.	F	W	S	..	John Fitzgareld	..	Angina Pectoris
"	24 Hanora White	56	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	..	Donat Dionne	Sylvia Côté	Twisting of Cord
"	24 Marie Dionne	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	Carl E. Robbins	..	Nephritis
"	24 Gladys E. Case	18	5	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Lyman Newton	Blanchard	Pr. Disease of Heart
"	27 Frank Newton	70	9	25	East Fairfield, Vt.	M	W	M	Prov. Clerk	Jos. Richard	Aurèle Simard	Shock of Operation
April	1 Mary Delude	52	8	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	House per	..	..	Cardio Renal Disease
"	1 Martha Colburn	95	7	19	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	M	None	Hardy	..	..
"	2 Adne Wilkins Latour	40	9	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Geo. L. Wilkins	Mary Bowen	..

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
April	2 Raymond Howe	80			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	Raymond Howe	May Buckely	Stillborn
"	3 Elias Adamakos	76			Greece	M	W	M	Mill oper.	S. Admapos	C. Buckely	Lobar Pneumonia
"	4 Eusebe Côté	76			Canada	M	W	M	Machine	Auguste Côté	C. Lemond	Arterio Sclerosis
"	5 Alma Nichols	53			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	C. Cadorette	Marceline Dubé	Paral. Intest. Muscles
"	5 Mary S. Page	77	3	10	Alton Bay, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	John Woodam	M. S. Russell	Myocard., Gen. Weak.
"	5 Percy A. Kendall	67	10	2	Londonderry, N. H.	M	W	M	Saw Mgr.	Robert Kendall	M. S. Russell	Chr. Interst. Nephritis
"	5 Mary Moriarty	46			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Counter wkr	John Moriarty	Eleanor Hobbs	Angina Pectoris
"	6 George W. Hemeon	76	6	1	Yarmouth, N. S.	M	W	M	Farmer	Isaac Hemeon	Eleanor Hobbs	Valv. Heart Disease
"	6 Mary M. Libbey	73	4	10	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	Bridg house	John York	M. Burroughs	Myocarditis, Chronic
"	6 Catherine S. LaCasse	72			Canada	F	W	W	Retired	John Kelly	N. Gallagher	Broncho Pneumonia
"	9 Grovener D. Nichols	90	6	13	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Pierre Blow	M. Nadeau	Angina Pectoris
"	10 William H. Blow	76			New York	M	W	M	laborer	Pierre Blow	M. Nadeau	Angina Pectoris
"	11 Florus Swakla	50			Lithuania	M	W	M	Mill Workr	Marcel Fortin	V. Mirault	Disease of Heart
"	13 Agnes Couture	45			Three Rivers, Mass.	F	W	M	Retired	Nahum Bullard	K. Peabody	Acute Mania
"	15 Annie L. Stetson	70			Amherst, N. H.	F	W	M	Retired	Nahum Bullard	K. Peabody	Cancer of Liver
"	15 Victoria DeGassis	44			Lithuania	F	W	M	Housewife	J. Paplauskas	A. Letourneau	Angina Pectoris
"	16 Joseph Pomarlean	79			St. Joseph Labush	M	W	M	Mill Oper.	L. M. Valcour	M. Beaudry	Chr. Pyonephrosis
"	17 Joseph Valcour	52	6		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Adv. Sol.	Ovide Desclos	Adeline Lafond	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	17 Alphonse Desclos	49			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Wm. Gagnon	A. G. Landry	Fracture of the Skull
"	20 Paul Henri Gagnon	2	4	20	Canada	M	W	S				Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
"	21 Geo. Pappadopoulos	35			Greece	M	W	M	Shoe worker			Chronic Nephritis
"	21 Adelbert Carlton	86			Blue Hill, Me.	M	W	M	Retired			Angina Pectoris
"	23 John K. Clarke	70	6	11	St. George, N. E.	M	W	M	Metal Wkr	Alph. Dionne	Delia Burt	Ether Pneumonia
"	24 Maud I. Dionne	51	10	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Office Work	John Robinson	E. Robinson	Chr. Interst. Nephritis
"	25 Alice M. MacCann	46	3	14	Sussex, N. E.	F	W	S	At Home	Claude Bouley	Alice Delorme	Ur. Myocard. Mother
"	28 Marie Bouley	48			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		P. Blanchette	F. Parent	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
"	30 Mary Rainville	48	3	23	New Brunswick, Me.	F	W	M	Card Shop	E. Durgin	Dorcas Berry	Influenza Pneumonia
May	1 Luella Talbot	63	7	27	Waterboro, Me.	F	W	M	Laborer	Jos. Gendron	Gnette	Accidental Drowning
"	1 Narcisse Gendron	53			Canada	M	W	W				Stillborn
"	1 Joseph Christian	62	1	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home	Frs. Christian	Odile Moreau	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	2 Mary Dean	62	1	17	Kingussie, Scotland	F	W	M	At home	C. Campbell	I. McDonald	Abdominal Tumor
"	3 Mabel H. Stearns	66	0	26	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	At Home	W. Hutchinson	S. Smith	Malnutrition
"	4 Mary Sullivan	9			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	D. Sullivan	Mary Conlon	Malnutrition

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months and Days								
May	5 Pierre Joseph Morin	71	11	St. Louise, Canada	M	M	M	Laborer	Michel Morin	M. Ouellette	Cancer of the Bladder
"	6 W. Ellsworth Beaton	30	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	M	Teamster	W. E. Beaton	Anna Patry	Septicem. Surg. Shock
"	7 James Mockler	34	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	M	Moulder	Pat. Mockler	Nora Bannon	Apoplexy
"	8 Esther A. Goding	72	3	Ireland	F	M	M	At Home	Sewell Blood	Mary Stanley	Prob. Disease of Heart
"	9 Mabel Irene Bills	75	3	Waltham, Mass.	F	M	M	Paper wkr.	H. O. Bullard	Lizzie M. Karr	Diabetic Coma
"	10 Eugene F. Rivers	23	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	F	M	Farmer	Antonia Rivers	Lucinda Taylor	Lobar Pneumonia
"	11 George A. Sirols	66	11	Sheldon, Vt.	M	M	S	Sta. Eng.	Geo. Sirols	Aurore Gagnon	Concussion of Brain
"	12 Joseph Blanchette	53	1	West Berkshire, Vt.	M	M	D	Sta. Eng.	L. A. Weld	Noble	Lobar Pneumonia
"	13 David Stevens	62	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	S	Contractor	David Stevens	Sawtelle	Hanging, Suicidal
"	14 Cyprien Duchesneau	63	4	Canada	M	M	M	Housewife	C. Duchesneau	F. Simard	Broncho Pneumonia
"	15 Marie Morency	70	9	Canada	F	M	M	Housewife	H. Lemieux	G. Collette	Post Oper. Shock
"	16 Marie Gagnon	33	3	Canada	F	M	M	Machineist	G. Fournier	Emoise Morin	Pulmonary Embolism
"	17 Syarie Gagnon	69	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	M	At Home	William Neff	M. C. Clough	Angina Pectoris
"	18 Maufred E. Neff	67	3	Chana, Ill.	M	F	M	Housewife	S. L. Emery	Downey	Cardio-Renal Disease
"	19 Mary Maude Emery	59	3	Chana, Mass.	F	M	M	Housewife	J. Donahue	Mary Flynn	Pulmonary Embolism
"	20 Mary Lemay	48	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	M	Laborer	John Ryan	P. Alcott	Chr. Myocarditis
"	21 Eugene Brown	71	9	Stillwater, Me.	M	M	M	Laborer	G. Hunnewell	M. A. Thompson	Acute Myocarditis
"	22 Ralph E. Hunnewell	30	1	Watertown, Mass.	M	M	M	Cruller Mig.	Moise Paul	M. Pattenau	Broncho Pneumonia
"	23 Joseph G. Rolfe	16	16	Canada	F	M	M	At Home	A. G. Sterns	M. Willoughby	Myocarditis
"	24 Emma G. Rolfe	57	11	Canada	F	M	M	At Home	H. Labrecque	M. Willoughby	Myocarditis
"	25 Marie Bechard	15	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	S	At Home	Jos. Bechard	Laura Dubé	Premature Birth
"	26 Gaston Lafrance	15	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	F	S	At Home	Z. Lafrance	Olivia Jean	Mitral Regurgitation
"	27 Margaret A. Jackson	70	6	Kittery, Me.	F	M	M	At Home	A. Anthony	Margaret	Strangulation
"	28 Caroline E. Dary	77	0	Littleton, Mass.	F	M	M	At Home	G. S. Wheeler	Sarah Dodge	Mitral Regurgitation
"	29 Lucille Francoeur	77	1	Canada	F	M	M	At Home	Ulric Hebert	Gaudette	Cerebral Sclerosis
"	30 Pierre Dupont	12	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	S	At Home	A. Francoeur	Celia Levesque	Atrophy of Cord
"	31 Joseph W. Hill	10	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	S	At Home	Leon Dupont	Alice Bernier	Premature Birth
"	32 M. L. O'Connell	30	17	South Wales	M	F	M	At Home	Samuel Hill	Emma Bernier	Premature Birth
"	33 Raymond Robichaud	30	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	F	M	At Home	James O'Neil	Mary Campbell	Chr. Interst. Pneumo.
"	34 Raymond Robichaud	30	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	F	M	At Home	R. Robichaud	Langlois	Septic Myocarditis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
May 20	Jeannette Briere	13	3	Lovell, Mass.	F	W	S	Ret. Libr'n.	Archille Briere	Eva Robert	Dilatation of Heart
" 31	Harriet Crombie	88	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Crombie	Eliza Patten	Oedema of Lungs
June 1	Anna Dupell	27	11	Canada	F	W	M	At Home	A. Manning	Mary Allen	Prem. Separ. Placenta
" 2	Mary W. Morse	70	3	Groton, Mass.	F	W	S	At Home	Thomas Wells	K. Kelly	Hypost. Cong. Lungs
" 3	Hattie Campbell	84	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At Home	John Campbell	Addie Day	Influenza
" 3	Thomas F. Moran	51	11	Lyndeborough, N. H.	M	W	M	Laywer	Michael Moran	Mary Sweeney	Interstitial Nephritis
" 3	Dustin H. Wheeler	92	1	Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	M	Ret. Carp.	Cas. W. Keith	D. L. Parkhurst	Myocarditis, Chronic
" 3	Ruth May Heald	37	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Housewife	A. McKee	Jennie D. Dick	Paralysis, Small Intest.
" 5	M. G. Batchelder	75	2	Ausable Forks, N. Y.	F	W	S	Ret. Mill'nr	I. D. Ricard	A. Levesque	Intestinal Obstruction
" 5	Yvonne Ricard	61	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoe oper.	M. Sullivan	M. Harrington	Convulsions
" 6	Mary Sullivan	49	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	N. Bourgeois	M. Lathumme	Fulmin. Tuberculosis.
" 7	Edzalde Brodeur	58	10	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Jules Morin	M. Fitzpatrick	Chronic Peritonitis
" 8	Mary F. Creutzborg	102	1	Philadelphia, Pa.	F	W	M	At Home	Michael Clark	May Taylor	Apoplectic Shock
" 9	Napoleon Jacques	70	11	Canada	F	W	M	Farmer	Jos. Jacques	Marie Jacques	Arterio Sclerosis
" 9	Anna S. Cummings	66	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	G. P. Spalding	Sarah Whitney	Peritonitis
" 9	Myra A. Searles	80	6	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	S	Housework	W. D. Searles	Axie Spalding	Acute Nephritis
" 11	Flora Baldwin	85	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	In. of Home	Antoine Blow	Olive Marotte	Pneumonia
" 11	Delphine L. Paradis	74	1	Scota, N. Y.	F	W	S	At Home	Paul Dantanas	.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 14	Rev. Paul Panunias	41	7	Lithuania	M	W	S	Cath. Clerg.	Marin Eagan	Maria Gorman	Carcinoma of Uterus.
" 12	Catherine Delaney	72	.....	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	R. Bosley	Mary Demers	Cardiac Dilatation
" 12	David Bosley	33	.....	Harrisville, N. H.	M	W	M	abhorer	Jos. Dionne	D. Berubé	Pneumonia Traumatic
" 12	Lumina Dunais	76	6	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	K. Manogian	Z. Sakagian	Fracture Base of Skull
" 12	Annie Monagan	1	.....	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Louis Beaulieu	Julia Light	Angina Pectoris
" 12	E. B. McLaughlin	50	18	New York	F	W	M	Housewife	Wm. Chelsea	.....	Broncho Pneumonia
" 13	Jennie Freeman	74	.....	Burlington, Vt.	F	W	M	.....	Stanislau	Marya Jassocz	Cancer of Uterus
" 13	Lucia Mazurkiewicz	0	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	Luther Maker	Margaret Card	Arterio Sclerosis
" 14	Elwyn C. Maker	59	11	Cutler, Maine	F	W	S	Salesman	Howard Allen	June M. Mill	Spontane. Hemorrhage.
" 14	Infant Allen	53	.....	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	T. Michaliewicz	.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 15	Warit Michaliewicz	46	.....	Poland, Russia	M	W	S	Mill oper.	Alfred Dion	.....	Unknown, Stillborn
" 16	Louis Dion	46	.....	Canada	M	W	M	Painter	Ed. Trudeau	.....	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 17	Israel Lear	77	.....	New York	M	W	M	abhorer	.....	M. Fournier	Bronchio Pneumonia
" 17	Stanley E. Trudeau	27	1	Middlebury, Vt.	M	W	M	Painter	.....	Lillian Steel	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 17	Stanley E. Trudeau	27	1	Middlebury, Vt.	M	W	M	Painter	.....	Lillian Steel	Angina Pectoris

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace		Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days									
June	18 Joseph Auclair	22	4	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		Clerk	Aimé Auclair	L. Kerouac	Comp. Twist, of Cord
"	19 Luminine Kizala	63			Nashua, N. Y.	F	W	S			Pierre Kizala	M. Szarameta	Gen. Septic Peritonitis
"	20 Joseph Senecal	63			Altona, N. Y.	F	W	S			Pierre Biow	M. Nadeau	Oedema of Lungs
"	21 Baby Christine	74			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		In. of Home	M. Christian	M. Lalmond	Stillborn
"	22 Sarah Dame Dustin	74			Durham, N. H.	F	W	S			Jos. Dame	Marcia Tuttle	Endocarditis
"	23 Baby Button	74			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Carpenter	J. Button	Emma Hathe	In Utero Nephritic
"	24 Stephen W. Pillsbury	72	4	13	Shapleigh, Me.	M	W	M		Stone Mason	T. Pillsbury	S. Pillsbury	Angina Pectoris
"	25 Henry Aug. Haynes	88	3		Sudbury, Mass.	M	W	W			Jos. Haynes		Chr. Interst. Nephritis
"	26 John B. Rodier	82			Canada	F	W	M		Domestic	Frs. Rodier		Myocarditis
"	27 Alexandrien Pelletier	50			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W			H. Bardokos	Julie Lemieux	Stillborn
"	28 Infant Bardokos	28			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W			W. H. Hanson	Jessie Hope	Right Occiput Poster.
"	29 Earline W. Hanson	28			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W			A. F. Belair	A. Bernard	Rigid Cervix Oc. Post.
"	30 Blanche L. Belair	68	2	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		At Home	Wesley Peck	Lenora Osgood	Cerebral Hemorrhage
July	1 Emogene P. Jewell	68	2	29	E. Calais, Vt.	F	W	W			A. Gagnon	Dora Bernard	Premature Birth
"	2 Joseph A. Gagnon				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W			Edward Lyon	Doris Clement	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	3 Elizabeth Lyon				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		None	Dan. McVeigh	C. O'Hare	Diabetic Mellitus
"	4 Mary L. LaFame	72			Wellshoro, N. Y.	F	W	W		Stone cutter	Joseph April	A. Laplante	Illcus
"	5 Adelle Berube	48	2	18	Ireland	F	W	M		Farmer	Louis Thibeault	Mary	Arterio Sclerosis
"	6 Edwin M. Stone	83	2	23	Connersville, Inda.	M	W	M		Farmer	Frs. Thibeault	G. Tremblay	Drowning
"	7 Charles Thibault	44			St. Philip de N., Ca.	M	W	M		Farmer	Frs. Gauthier	Margaret Winn	Old Age
"	8 Jean Gauthier	95	4	15	Canada	M	W	M		Student	J. Featherstone	L. Pondbricott	Acute Myocarditis
"	9 Robt. E. Featherstone	22	4	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		None	Wm. Moore	Susan Scott	Lobar Pneumonia
"	10 Amelia Yassar	83	9	22	Altona, N. Y.	F	W	S		Rate Ck	Wm. Moore	Y. Gelinna	Myocarditis, Nephritis
"	11 Arthur C. Moore	59	1	19	Wells River, Vt.	M	W	S		Farmer	Theodore Cyr	S. Marshall	Pneumonia
"	12 Raymond M. Truell	61	5	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M		Farmer	N. Truell	R. Levesque	Empyema
"	13 Walter M. Truell	61	5	25	Hollis, N. H.	M	W	M		Farmer	E. Bourassa	Alida Jean	Premature Birth
"	14 Marie Bourassa				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		None	Leo Gamache		Lobar Pneumonia
"	15 Dora Gamache	72	10	28	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		None	J. B. Shattuck	A. Wood	Premature Birth
"	16 Henry Shattuck	72	10	28	Brookfield, Mass.	M	W	W		Lumberman	Wm. O'Brien	M. Bullfinch	Carcinoma Prostrate
"	17 Katherine McDermott	68			Becket, Mass.	F	W	W		At Home	A. Hendrickson	H. Cederholm	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	18 David Jos. Hendrickson	2			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W		Teacher	Carl Haug	R. Stollmither	Gong. Dis. of Heart
"	19 Marie S. Haug	28			Germany	F	W	S		Teacher	Carl Haug	R. Stollmither	Toxemia fol. Can. Pan.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single or Married	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
July	23 Joseph M. Tanguay	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	J. Tanguay	Ida Boucher	Asphyxia
"	23 Joseph Desboisbrien	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	L. Desboisbrien	Albina Morin	Prenature Birth
"	24 Allan S. Mandelson	51	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	J. C. Mandelson	Etta Levin	Ant. Polymyolitis
"	25 Ella S. Sargent	81	5	Roques Bluff, Me.	F	W	S	At Home	Chas. E. Fisk	..	Carcinoma of Bladder
"	25 Robert Beaudet	2	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Albert Beaudet	Marie Fortin	Acute Dilat. of Heart
"	27 Ada F. Johnson	71	8	Moultonboro, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	George Brown	Sally Caverly	Myocard. Arter. Sol.
"	28 Philip Bergeron	62	..	Canada	M	W	S	M. Polisher	X. Bergeron	M. Roche	Probable Myocarditis
"	28 Mary Jane Roche	68	..	Amoskeag, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	James Roche	..	Angina Pectoris
"	29 David LaPlante, Jr.	4	10	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	None	D. LaPlante	E. Dilling	Hemorrhage
"	31 Charles F. Nichols	72	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	C. F. Nichols	E. F. Wright	Hemiplegia
Aug.	1 Eugene Dutrisac	53	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	T. Bonvouloir	V. Lamontagne	Fracture of Skull
"	3 Ernestine Beland	60	..	Canada	F	W	S	..	A. Provencher	Flora Roy	Gastro Enterocolitis
"	3 Joseph Fortin	51	..	Canada	M	W	S	Road Agent	Alfred Fortin	V. Chouinard	Peritonitis
"	4 Marie C. Eerube	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	Pierre Berubé	M. L. Dionne	Debility
"	5 Isaac W. Pierce	86	10	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	S	Gardner	Calvin Pierce	Jane Elliott	Uraemic Coma
"	7 Sarah W. Colburn	82	6	New York State	F	W	S	At Home	John Wake	Sarah Rice	Malnutrition
"	8 Rachel Cote	11	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	..	Emile Côté	Diana Lafrance	Broncho Pneumonia
"	10 Edward G. Allaire	2	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	E. G. Allaire	Alice Labrie	Whooping Cough
"	10 Rose Syrcuse	58	..	Italy	F	W	S	Saleslady	G. Cebrello	..	Myocarditis
"	10 David Kierstead	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	G. T. Kierstead	Helen Dwyer	Hydrocephal. Mening.
"	13 Dennis O'Brien	56	3	Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Henry O'Brien	Anna Peacock	Cardiac Dilatation
"	14 Aloine Normand	47	8	Canada	F	W	S	..	Pierre Caron	Mariane Soucy	Embolism post Oper.
"	15 Petras Lafazamis	80	..	Greece	M	W	S	..	..	..	Carcinoma Liver, Sto.
"	15 Candide Robichaud	82	3	Canada	F	W	S	..	Augustin Côté	D. Lemon	Mitral Regurgitation
"	16 Julious Karlonas	9	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Scholar	R. E. Burns	Mary	Cardiac Failure
"	17 (Baby) Burns	..	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Henry Abare	Edna Pelletier	Asphyxia Neonatorum
"	48 Henry Leeward Abare	..	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	M. Willette	F. Duprey	Prenature Child
"	49 Marcel Willette	79	..	Sciota, N. Y.	M	W	S	..	John Carson	Louise Ridder	Angina Pectoris
"	20 Ora May Lampron	34	9	Windsor, N. S.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	Frederic Miner	Jane Robert	Asphyxiation
"	20 Edward Peter Miner	5	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	Wilfred Morin	E. Laforet	Stillborn
"	21 Wilfred Morin	80	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	..	..	..	Carcinoma of Stomach
"	22 Catherine Coulombe	80	..	New York State	F	W	S	Housewife	..	St. Michel	Cardio Renal Disease
"	22 Eliza F. Tuttle	80	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	..	..	..

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
Aug.	24 Thomas Gaffney	74	1	Ireland	M	W	S	Retired	E. Gaffney	Maria Mundy	Arterio Sclerosis
"	25 Jos. Roger Bechard	3	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Jos. Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Broncho Pneumonia
"	26 Edna Abare	23	2	Cohoes, N. Y.	F	W	M	Ly dry wkr.	C. Pelletier	Jennie Dragon	Tubercular Laryngitis
"	26 E. Saville Richards	55	10	Bristol, Conn.	F	W	M	At Home	D. Avery	E. Hurlbert	Cancer of Breast
"	29 Laura A. Beaulieu	1	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	T. Beaulieu	G. Lavole	Convulsions
"	30 Elizabeth M. Ryan	40		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	Michael Ryan	Mary Reiley	Chr. Nephritis
"	31 Theresa M. Lamb	1	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Horatio Lamb	B. Kirkland	Premature Birth
"	31 Joseph Blow	61	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Leo Blow	M. Côté	Premature Birth
Sept.	2 George Sadler	82	6	Windsor Locks, Ct.	M	W	M	Gen'l Mgr.	Thomas Sadler	E. Lickis	Coronary Infarct
"	2 Annie King	77	6	Canada	F	W	S	Ret. Mill r	Archie King	E. Blaine	Probable Dis. of Heart
"	3 Mary F. Rivers Corey	7	2	Bangor, Me.	F	W	M	None	William Allen	Achsah Allen	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	7 Lee Jean'te Beaulieu	7	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	T. Beaulieu	G. Lavole	Cholera Infantum
"	7 Jessie Louise Leland	7	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	J. B. Leland	M. A. Allard	Diabetes Mellitus
"	7 Infant Heaps	8		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wm. F. Heaps	A. McDermot	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	8 Frederick D. Woodbury	52	27	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	M	Stage Carp.	H. Woodbury	Sarah	Dis. of Heart, Myocar.
"	10 William G. Cain	68	11	Grantham, N. H.	M	W	M	Physician	Geo. W. Cain	C. J. Leavitt	Angina Pectoris
"	10 Danase Maynard	61		Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Jos. Maynard		Arterio Sclerosis
"	10 Floreska Cadieux	56	6	Canada	F	W	M		F. Durand	Georgian Joyal	Carcinoma of Breast
"	14 Stefan Falkonski	39		Poland	M	W	M	Mill opet.	P. Falkonski		Tuberculosis of Spine
"	14 Elzina B. Mills	61	5	Peru, N. Y.	F	W	M	At Home	James Blake	Rose Pelky	Carcin. Uterus, Pelvis
"	18 Desneiges Bernier	69	9	Canada	F	W	M	Carpenter	F. Bellavance	C. Ouellette	Carcinoma of Liver
"	18 Herbert N. Smith	64	7	Pelham, N. H.	M	W	M	Housewife	J. N. Smith	Roxanne Butler	Probable Dis. of Heart
"	16 Eva Nydawn	50		Lithania	F	W	M		J. Satavishaka		Diabetes
"	16 Marie Egan Molloy	76		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Farmer	Martin Egan	Maria Gorman	Intestinal Obstruction
"	17 Willis B. Hodgdon	66		Portsmouth, N. H.	M	W	M		Hodgdon		Arterio Sclerosis
"	17 Bertha M. Parker	48	3	Woburn, Mass.	F	W	M	At Home	Geo. J. Monroe	S. M. Nichols	Acute Pulm. Tubercul.
"	17 Emma E. Tozier	67	9	Newburyport, Mass.	F	W	M	None	J. B. Goodwin	Sarah Richards	Myocarditis, Chronic
"	18 (Baby) Godfrey	7		Nashua, N. H.	M	W			F. D. Leard	Edith Sturgis	Premature Birth
"	19 Frank D. Leard, Jr.	75		Canada	M	W	M	laborer	Anable Côté	G. Goodale	Premature Birth
"	20 Emanuel Cote	75		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Child	Frank Lougee	Elmire Lesteur	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	20 Mary M. Lougee	3		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	J. A. Paul	K. Qualters	Protracted Labor
"	23 Philip Edw. Paul	23		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	J. A. Paul	Ruth Rochelle	Convulsions
"	24 Mary E. Walker	83	2	Highland Mills, N. Y.	F	W	M	At Home	L. Pemberton		Cerebral Hemorrhage

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
Sept.	25 Hormidas J. Bouchard	19	10	25 Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Mill Worker	A. Bouchard	Mary Charest	Tubercular Peritonitis
"	25 Nellie Janusz	36	11	Poland	F	W	M	Housewife	S. Sablaski	"	Abdominal Carcinoma
"	26 Lu A. White	57	5	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	C. M. Butler	M. M. Weston	Aortic Embolism
"	26 Felicde Guerette	64	5	Canada	F	W	M	Clerk	Frs. Bérubé	P. Gagnon	Uremia
"	26 Elizabeth B. Keyser	71	10	Boston, Mass.	F	W	S	At Home	Amarto Bokis	Anna Samaras	Chronic Arthritis
"	26 Peter Bokis	42	11	Greece	M	W	S	Clerk	A. Deshaies	M. Garean	Probable Dis. of Heart
Oct.	1 Rev. Fabien G. Deshaies	65	11	Canada	M	W	S	Cath. Priest	A. Deshaies	"	Angina Pectoris
"	1 Emma Murphy	71	11	England	F	W	S	Housekeeper	J. Theriault	"	Chr. Valv. Heart Dis.
"	2 Anna Cardin	71	11	Canada	F	W	S	At Home	H. Leppanen	"	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	2 Marie Stein	74	11	Finland	F	W	M	"	H. Leppanen	E. Lematamen	Myocarditis, Nephritis
"	2 Raymond Naro	8	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	"	Henri Naro	A. Gendron	Broncho Pneumonia
"	3 Ellen L. Allen	59	4	Ireland	F	W	M	At Home	Pat. McGrath	Bridget Lyden	Coronary Embolism
"	3 Catherine Welch	64	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	Thomas Foley	Ellen Downing	Double Lobar Pneum.
"	3 Harold O'Malley	51	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	"	J. T. O'Malley	E. Cross	Fracture Base of Skull
"	3 Joseph Lozeau	46	11	Canada	M	W	M	Baker	Joseph Lozeau	E. Bergeron	Myocardial Insuffici'y.
"	5 Pierre Roy	76	11	Canada	M	W	M	Turner	Pierre Roy	L. Courtemanche	Chronic Nephritis
"	6 Mary A. Beverly	80	7	Carthage, Me.	F	W	M	"	John Maxwell	Lora Maxwell	Apoplexy
"	6 Harland M. Davis	54	4	10 Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Undertaker	A. A. Davis	Abbie Truell	Mitral Dis. of Heart
"	7 Lena Butko	2	3	16 Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	"	K. Butko	A. K. Kopki	Empyema
"	9 Mabel J. Seeberger	53	6	16 Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	M. Gaffney	M. A. Early	Jaundice, Obstructive.
"	10 Albina Tessier	54	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	Amé Leclair	"	Acute Oedema of Lung
"	12 Louisa Garland	70	5	27 Sheldiac, Ireland	F	W	M	At Home	Harris Seares	S. Anderson	Sepsis
"	13 Margaret C. Nash	59	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	Patrick Conroy	Bridget Carr	Tuberculosis of Lungs
"	13 (Baby) Walters	86	5	18 Bath, N. H.	F	W	S	"	C. Walters	Hazel Croft	Premature Birth
"	15 Susan F. T. Marshall	86	5	18 Bath, N. H.	F	W	S	"	F. C. Walters	Susan Frary	Acute Bronchitis
"	15 James Roche	53	11	Ireland	M	W	M	Policeman	N. Tewksbury	C. Keen	Toxemia fol. Bullet W.
"	18 Joseph J. Boucher	5	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	"	John Roche	J. Boucher	Infantile Paralysis
"	19 Edward E. Mycue	6	6	4 Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	"	Albert Boucher	E. Boucher	Accidental Drowning
"	19 Clara B. Buckley	61	6	19 England	F	W	M	At Home	Earl Mycue	"	Embolism of Lung
"	19 Joseph Ravenelle	61	6	19 England	M	W	M	At Home	R. Ravenelle	"	Still Born
"	20 Isaac Bowman, Jr.	64	11	6 Oldtown, Me.	M	W	M	Retired	Isaac Bowman	S. Kingsbury	Endocarditis
"	20 Robert J. Atkinson	60	7	7 Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	M	Mason	R. Atkinson	Ann Bethiel	Uremic Coma
"	21 Annie C. Creelman	70	6	14 Nova Scotia	F	W	M	At Home	Robert Higgins	Lizzie Stevens	Cerebral Hemorrhage

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color		Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months								
			Days								
Oct.	22 Edward Rousseau	68		Canada	M	W	M	laborer	Ed. Rousseau	V. Dantell	Myocarditis
"	22 Willis E. Barton	73	25	Northern N. Y.	M	W	M	Nashua Mfg	N. Bullard	K. Peabody	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	22 Jane Hildreth	81		Amherst, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	N. Bullard	K. Peabody	Coronary Embolism
"	23 Josephine Paul	65	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Jos. Barrette	Lina Côté	Bright's Disease
"	23 Adam Goodvitch	9	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Schl Boy	J. Goodvitch	Grigas	Bullet Wound of Chest
"	23 Zelida Ledoux	49		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		A. Barretteau	Cordelia Roy	Nephritis
"	23 Amelia L. Leazotte	55	1	Ausable Fork, N. Y.	F	W	M	At Home	I. Paradise	Belle Demarse	Encephal. Lethargica.
"	24 Edgar L. Smith	78	11	Windham, N. H.	M	W	W	Mill Opr.	S. Smith	Sarah Glover	Lobar Pneumonia
"	25 Mary A. McWeeney	63	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Retired	J. McWeeney	Ann Doherty	Myocarditis
"	26 George A. Borey	59		Putney, Vt.	M	W	M	Woodchop'r	William Borey	Rose Collins	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
"	27 Maude A. Gray	47	4	Millford, N. H.	F	W	S	Nurse	Harry A. Gray	Anna M. Ames	Chronic Nephritis
"	28 John W. Cutting	54	11	Charlestown, Mass.	M	W	M	Mgr. GasSta	Walter Cutting	Eva Simpson	Fracture Base of Skull
"	30 Claire P. Bousquet	75	11	Canada	F	W	W	Retired	Jean Pinet	E Grandmaison	Broncho Pneumonia
Nov.	51 Frank E. Miller	91		Burlington, Vt.	M	W	W	Ret. Painter	Moses Miller	Eva Henry	Carcinoma of Lip
"	6 Doris Vaillancour	38		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	laborer	A. Vaillancour	Eva Henry	Palsy
"	6 Leo Thebeget	60	7	Canada	M	W	M	Blacksmith	Chas. Fortin	M. Forest	Septic Pyaemia
"	7 George A. Fortin	62	8	Canada	M	W	S	None	Wm. Dorey	Mary Ellis	Fracture base of Skull
"	7 Mary E. Dorey	62	12	Halifax, N. S.	F	W	S	Housewife	S. A. Howard	Mary S. Dole	Acute Oed. of Lungs.
"	8 Clara Walker	37	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	Jesse Bowers	Laura Fletcher	Hemor. of Stomach
"	9 Clara A. McKean	37	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Domestic	Louis Caron	Angina Pectoris	Arterio Sclerosis
"	11 Philomene Trembley	46		Canada	F	W	M		M. Tomasian	Veronica	Stillborn
"	12 (Baby) Tomasian	2	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfred Ricard	E. Blaseau	Stillborn
"	12 Roger Ricard	2	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At Home	T. H. Randall	Sarah Sargent	T. B. Meningitis
"	13 Minnie K. Stickney	58	2	Waterville, Vt.	F	W	S	At Home	George Dumais	Annie Martin	Thromb. Coro. Artery
"	13 Rita Dumais	53	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	laborer	A. Malloux	Marie Talbot	Pneumonia
"	13 Alcide Malloux	53		Canada	M	W	M	laborer	Jos. Harwood	Julia Guy	Phleuro-Pneumonia
"	15 Henry Harwood	60		England	M	W	M	Carpenter	C. Rochette	E. Perreault	Myocarditis
"	18 Lena Pepin	70		Canada	F	W	M		R. Lalberté	Yvonne Roy	Lobar Pneumonia
"	18 Marie L. Lalberté	1	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	F. Lalberté	P. Heveux	Lobar Pneumonia
"	20 Edward Carle	59	5	Montreal, Canad	M	W	M	Railroad	R. X. Carle	Mary Thorn	Multiple Injuries
"	20 Alice Mary Dubois	77	6	Pacham, Vt.	F	W	M	At Home	Jos. McChavette	Mary Thorn	Cerebral Thrombosis
"	21 Joseph Chevrete, Jr.	71	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Jos. Chevrete	A. Desmarais	Pernicious Anæmia
"	21 Omer Prince, Jr.	3		Southbridge, Mass.	M	W	S		Omer Prince	Eva Gallant	Cer. Spln. Meningitis.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
Nov.	22 Harriet E. Burke	76	2	29	M	F	W	S	None	N. W. Burke	Myocard. Mit. Regur.
"	24 George A. Mortlock	61	6	27	M	M	W	M	Foreman	Geo. Mortlock	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	24 Josephine Caverzasi	48	2	21	F	F	W	M	Italy	John Rossi	Nephritis
"	25 Elmer J. Santy	31	7	4	M	M	W	M	Mechanic	Eugen Santy	Septicæmia, Mening.
"	26 Sadie E. Horton	73	28	1	F	F	W	M	At Home	P. Cummings	Angina Pectoris
"	30 Dennis Landry	82			M	M	W	M	Mason, Ret.	Dennis Landry	Myocarditis
"	30 Wilford A. Bailey	66	8	10	M	M	W	M	Salesman	B. F. Bailey	Angina Pectoris
Dec.	2 Mary A. O'Neil	69	10	23	F	F	W	M	At Home	Thomas Burns	Myocarditis
"	2 Charles W. Finning	69	10	10	M	M	W	M	Assessor	Chas. Finning	Myocarditis
"	6 William N. Coleman	66			M	M	W	M	Mechanic	John Coleman	Pulmonary Oedema
"	7 Edward S. Heald	58			M	M	W	M	M'f'ger	David Heald	Shot through Head
"	8 Barbara L. Sailer	20	4	11	F	F	W	S	Scholar	C. E. Sailer	Aortic Fibulosis
"	8 Bora D. Higgins	77	7	24	F	F	W	W	House'per	Samuel Land	Mitral Regurgitation
"	12 Margaret Gaquin	30			F	F	W	S	Nurse	M. I. Gaquin	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	13 Normanin				M	M	W	S		R. Normanin	Pyonephrosis
"	13 Frederick P. Beston	34			M	M	W	S	Adv. Agt.	John Beston	Stillborn
"	13 Thomas Moran	57			M	M	W	S	Machinist	C. Morin	Myocarditis
"	13 Leasas Parafestas	31			M	M	W	S	Shoe Wkr.	J. Parafestas	Angina Pectoris
"	15 Edward E. Burzynski	9			M	M	W	S	Scholar	A. Burzynski	Tetanus
"	15 Stanley J. Burzynski	11			M	M	W	S	Scholar	A. Burzynski	Accidental Drowning
"	15 Lena Burns	38			F	F	W	S	Bookb'pr	Wm. J. Burns	Accidental Drowning
"	16 Julia E. Annis	75	6	10	F	F	W	W	At Home	Joseph Myers	Peritonitis
"	16 Beatrice Helen Geiger	44	16		F	F	W	M	At Home	L. N. Mack	Uræmic Coma
"	17 Marie Moran				F	F	W	S		Sylvio Morin	Nephritis, Acute
"	18 George Fahy	51	10		M	M	W	S	Paper Makr	Mortimer Fahy	Premature Birth
"	18 Rev. Albert N. Dary	76	10	8	M	M	W	W	Minister Ret.	Lewis Dary	Carcinoma of Spine
"	18 Joseph Morin				M	M	W	W		Sylvio Morin	Myocarditis, Chronic
"	18 Marie Caron				F	F	W	S		Alma Lambert	Premature Birth
"	19 Harriet E. Dunbar	77	9	29	F	F	W	M	At Home	Parker Hart	Uraemic Coma
"	19 Pamela M. Wheeler	77	8	27	F	F	W	W	At Home	Rev. A. Emery A. J. Haggette	Uraemic Coma
"	19 Mary Warren	67			F	F	W	S	At Home	Daniel Warren	Myocarditis, Card. Dil.
"	20 Mary F. Parrott	56	4	23	F	F	W	M	At Home	T. Crowley	Myocarditis, Card. Dil.
"	20 Frederick C. Pollard	43			M	M	W	M	Master Mec.	H. Pollard	Meningitis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death	
		Years	Months	Days									
Dec.	20 Harry C. Fair, Jr.	78	1	1	Nashua, N. H.	H.	M	W	S	None	Harry C. Fair	Maude Fair	Stillborn
"	20 Zackariah Baby	56	6	15	Scotia, N. Y.	Y.	M	W	M	Tex. Wkr	Geo. E. Law	H. Johnson	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	20 Grace Law Cole	65	6	15	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	M	At Home	P. McLaughlin	Ann Gilhooley	Carcinoma of Uterus
"	21 Catherine Bowen	65	11	27	Ireland		F	W	M	At Home	Ed. Elwood	Eunice Elwood	Endocarditis
"	21 Joseph Butterworth	86	11	27	England		M	W	M	Moulder Ret	Ed. Elwood	Eunice Elwood	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	21 Wayland C. Elbow	42	9	12	East Fairfield, Vt.		M	W	M	Orchardist	M. O. Colburn	F. Fullford	Acute Lobar Pneumo.
"	22 Nancy R. Colburn	44	10	6	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	S	None	H. Hargreaves	Mary	Gonogenit. Heart Dis.
"	22 Henry Hargreaves	44	3	16	England		M	W	M	Moulder	A. Lebel	A. Bouchard	Pneumonia
"	23 Adelaide L. Michaud	85	3	16	Riviere DuLoup		F	W	M	Housewife	Louis Guérette	P. Pelletier	Duchennes Paralysis
"	23 Louis Geurette	65	6	11	Canada		M	W	M		Ios. St. Jean	Clara Stiles	Cardiac Sclerosis
"	23 J. Paul St. Jean	47	6	11	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	M	At Home	N. Eaton	F. Beaulieu	Lobar Pneumonia
"	24 Clara Gardner	71	6	11	Fladden, P. Q.	Q.	F	W	M	At Home	Donald Stalker	G. Geattie	Broncho-Pneumonia
"	24 Harry S. Reed	68	2	20	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	S		Wm. Harwood	C. McDonald	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	25 Margaret P. Harwood	68	2	20	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	S		Wm. Harwood	C. McDonald	Atelectasis
"	25 Richard Harwood	72			Nashua, N. H.	H.	M	W	S		Wm. Harwood	C. McDonald	Atelectasis
"	25 Phelomine Bernard	87	9	10	Canada		F	W	M		A. Boisvert	Zoé Brousseau	Chr. Interst. Nephritis
"	27 Sarah Sherwood	87	9	10	St. George, N. B.		F	W	M	At Home	Alex. Davis	E. Wheeler	Myocarditis, Chronic
"	27 Nell E. Watts	26	6	20	Londonderry, N. H.	H.	M	W	M	Teamster	W. J. Watts	E. Wheeler	Septicæmia
"	28 Alice G. Folsom	68	3	17	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	M	At Home	Isaac Johnson	A. Gustine	Angina Pectoris
"	28 Louis Ducharme	49	9	23	Montreal, P. Q.	Q.	M	W	M	Carpenter	A. Ducharme	M. Desjardins	Laryng. Pulm. Phthisis
"	28 Marie L. Dutrizac	43	5		Montreal, P. Q.	Q.	F	W	M	Housek per	G. H. Macomber	Hazel Shippee	Pulmonary Phthisis
"	29 Baby Macomber	50	11	23	Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	S	None	M. Mulvanity	Eliza Flynn	Placenta Previa
"	29 Michael J. Mulvanity	50	11	23	Nashua, N. H.	H.	M	W	S	Insurance	M. Mulvanity	Agnes Gardner	Tuberculosis of Lungs
"	30 (Baby) Nute				Nashua, N. H.	H.	F	W	S	None	John M. Nute	Agnes Gardner	Asphyxia

The following Persons Died out of town and were
Brought to Nashua for Burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Cause of Death Disease or
			Years	Months	Days	
Jan.	2 Reading, Pa.	Mabel E. Stevens	54	...	...	Angina Pectoris
"	15 Grasmere, N. H.	Rose D. Moreau	17	6	...	Eclampsia
"	15 Grasmere, N. H.	..... Moreau	...	...	...	Premature Birth
"	16 Hudson, N. H.	Henry N. Welch	83	9	4	Arteriosclerosis
"	17 Hudson, N. H.	Stanley Grasky	50	...	...	Prob. Dis. of Heart .
"	18 Providence, R. I.	Henry Boulanger	70	4	2	Apoplexy
"	19 Grasmere, N. H.	Susan Berry	83	5	7	Lobar Pneumonia
"	20 S. Peterboro N. H.	Frank McNulty	52	...	...	Ch. Tuber. Pulmonary
"	31 Melrose, Mass.	Maude R. Woodbury	42	4	5	Chr. Endocarditis
"	31 New York City	Stella Sargent	46	...	...	Pumonary Phthisis
Feb.	5 Grasmere, N. H.	Myron Harris	88	6	26	Arterioscl., Myocard..
"	8 Salem, Mass.	Napoléon Delude	50	...	...	Acute Alcoholism
"	9 Sandown, N. H.	William P. Leizer	77	7	5	Angina Pectoris
"	15 Varner, N. H.	Frank E. Burns	70	...	...	Heart Disease
"	20 Hudson, N. H.	Oliver Jeannette	72	10	29	Disease of Heart
"	25 Newport, N. H.	M. A. Parker Lewis	57	5	25	Arteriosclerosis
"	28 Manchester, N. H.	Theresa Lefebvre	...	1	11	Spina Bifida
"	25 Grasmere, N. H.	Myra McDonald	84	9	8	Chr. Interst. Nephritis
Mar.	5 Acare, N. H.	Susan S. Philbrick	71	11	29	Senility — Old Age .
"	6 Chelsea, Mass.	Clara A. Shattuck	91	11	8	Chr. Mit. Dis. Heart
"	7 Audubon, N. J.	Ada Gaskill	77	...	...	Myocarditis
"	12 Cambridge, Mass.	John J. Connor	54	...	...	Chronic Endocarditis.
"	15 Grasmere, N. H.	Blanche Brousseau	44	...	21	Uremia
"	16 Concord, N. H.	John Hackett	44	3	28	Suicide by Hanging .
"	21 Hudson, N. H.	Domnick Saluta	55	...	...	Prob. Dis. of Heart .
"	22 Concord, N. H.	Howard Fleury	33	...	...	Tuberculosis of Lung.
"	28 Hudson, N. H.	Nancy A. Morris	61	6	24	Angina Pectoris
"	27 Grasmere, N. H.	Joseph Malhoit	64	10	26	Pulmonary Embolism.
"	28 Somerville, Mass.	Mary N. Shattuck	87	9	15	Broncho Pneumonia ..
"	27 Westboro, Mass.	Clara Susan Blood	71	6	27	Arterioscl., Enterocol.
"	31 Worcester, Mass.	Edgar L. Shattuck	52	...	...	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
Apr.	1 Lowell, Mass.	John H. Dempsey	73	...	...	Chr. Interst. Nephritis
"	1 Lowell, Mass.	William McGuan	25	6	10	Multiple Injuries
"	2 Grasmere, N. H.	Philip Lefebvre	32	11	25	Intestinal Obstruction
"	3 Newton, Mass.	Alice C. Weston	70	...	...	Chr. Myocarditis
"	7 Hudson, N. H.	Ida Victoria Hall	58	...	...	Nephritis
"	10 Lynn, Mass.	Harold H. Twichell	47	9	7	Actinomyc. of Intest..
"	10 Cambridge, Mass.	Augustus W. Shea	65	...	...	Ben. Prost. Hypertr.
"	14 Worcester, Mass.	Charles E. Buswell	74	8	...	Chr. Valv. Heart Dis.
"	18 Merrimac, Mass.	Wm. S. Pepperell	77	6	27	Arteriosclerosis
"	19 Hudson, N. H.	James A. Phillips	62	7	25	Cancer of Stomach ..
"	20 Grasmere, N. H.	Fred Courtemanche	66	11	15	Arteriosclerosis
"	21 Lynn, Mass.	Louise Pederzani	71	11	6	Essential Artery Ten.
"	21 St. Cloud, Fla.	William E. Norris	85	...	...	Arteriosclerosis
"	23 Boston, Mass.	Mary B. Kelley	60	7	...	Organic Heart Disease
"	23 Trenton, N. J.	Ellen M. Warner	80	2	29	Ess. Hyperten. Uremia
"	24 Hudson, N. H.	Geo. Fred. Warren	65	7	26	Cerebral Hemorhage .
"	25 Amherst, N. H.	Fida W. Moulton	47	10	9	T. B. Laryngitis
"	29 Arlington, Mass.	Thomas F. Keegan	65	3	23	Cerebral Thrombosis .
"	30 Stratford, Conn.	George C. Leidhold	51	8	23	Hemorhage self inflct.
"	30 Concord, N. H.	Bell M. H. Staniefs	43	10	24	Heart Disease
May	22 Westfield, Mass.	E. G. Bickford	79	1	28	Myocarditis
"	23 M. Vernon, N. H.	George L. Wiley	32	6	16	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
"	24 Stonington, Conn.	Julia Lallay	88	...	...	Myocarditis
"	27 Concord, N. H.	Merle V. Thompson	49	...	...	T. B. of Lungs
"	29 W Broomfield Mich	Victor Soucy	32	7	25	Fracture of Skull
"	29 Holden, Mass.	Anthony J. Bugaila	20	2	14	Multiple Injuries
"	30 Springfield, Mass.	Frank Marsh	69	7	25	Thrombosis Cer. Art.
June	2 Boston, Mass.	Nellie S. Copp	71	7	...	Lobar Pneumonia
"	3 Boston, Mass.	Sarah A. Burnham	78	...	...	Cancer
"	13 Worcester, Mass.	Malvina Sabourin	58	...	...	Acute Dilat. of Heart
"	17 Scarboro, Me.	John M. Trufant	68	...	...	Accidental Traumat. .
"	17 Hudson, N. H.	Marcel Thériault	42	6	26	Burns of Body
"	17 Hudson, N. H.	C. L. Thomas	21	3	22	Burns of Body
"	19 Boston, Mass.	Frederick H. Hall	69	1	23	Chronic Myocarditis .
"	26 Concord, N. H.	Almeda Blow	71	...	...	Arteriosclerosis
"	27 Concord, N. H.	Edward J. Nolan	54	4	12	T. B. of Lungs
"	27 Chesterfield N. H.	Etta Louise Gray	72	...	20	Angina Pectoris

The following Persons Died out of town and were
Brought to Nashua for Burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
June 28	Moultonboro N. H.	Abbie F. Roby	81	7	11	Apoplexy, Exhaustion
" 28	Grasmere, N. H.	Irene Buckley	24	3	3	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
July 2	Boston, Mass.	T. L. Fisher	91	4	25	Arteriosclerosis
" 3	De Sand, Fla.	Sarah P. Parker	78	...	...	Hemiplegia
" 4	Grasmere, N. H.	Edena Stevens	72	7	23	Cerebral Hemorrhage ..
" 4	Grasmere, N. H.	Jessie Snow	31	11	18	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
" 8	Milford, N. H.	Guy E. Bullard ....	...	...	...	Fracture of Skull
" 9	Wilton, N. H.	Jos. W. Howard	83	7	17	Heart Failure
" 10	Boston, Mass.	John A. MacAndrew ..	24	3	16	Acute Ulcer. Colitis ..
" 13	Medford, Mass.	Belle B. Burke	73	1	23	Paralysis
" 15	Grasmere, N. H.	Alida Langlier	50	4	7	Chronic Nephritis ...
" 17	Worcester, Mass.	Albina Archambault ..	39	...	...	Carcinoma of Uterus.
" 18	Worcester, Mass.	Charles Carr	78	...	...	Arteriosclerosis
" 18	Morristown, N. J.	K. E. Dandley	46	3	18	Suicide whiel Insane ..
" 18	Chicago, Ill.	A. Abbott Gibson	75	...	...	Carcinoma of Stomach ..
" 30	Utland, Mass.	John B. Carrier	33	3	1	T. B. of Lungs
" 31	Lowell, Mass.	William H. Menter	67	5	14	Uremia
Aug. 4	Hollis, N. H.	Adelbert E. Sarsons ..	69	10	5	Endocarditis
" 5	Manchester N. H.	Roland Dufour	1	7	...	Gastro Enteritis
" 6	Manchester N. H.	Rock Côté	24	3	4	Typhoid Fever
" 11	Pepperell, Mass.	Susie A. Johnson	80	...	...	Angina Pectoris
" 14	Albany, N. Y.	A Gagné a. H Gagnon ..	27	4	...	Buliet Thru Heart ...
" 14	Hudson, N. H.	Nellie M. Manning	59	11	25	Cancer of Rectum
" 21	Franklin, N. H.	Telesphore Benoit	22	...	...	Accidental Drowning ..
" 24	Boston, Mass.	Ella M. Armes	81	3	5	Intest. Obstruction ..
" 25	Lebanon, N. H.	Elsie L. Carlton	73	9	14	Locomotor Ataxia
" 25	Hudson, N. H.	Fred W. Scribner	48	4	10	Arteriosclerosis
" 27	Arlington, Mass.	Albert W. Trow	84	5	29	Angina Pectoris
" 30	Hollis, N. H.	Phedeme Lavoie	69	8	29	Chr. Endocarditis
Sept. 8	Fitchburg, Mass.	Fannie Bowers	79	6	...	Coronary Sclerosis ...
" 11	Leominstre, Mass.	L. Jennie Proctor	72	4	6	Exhaustion. Apoplexy ..
" 11	Newton, Mass.	Henry Bailly	71	7	25	Apoplexy
" 16	Tekwsbury, Mass.	Randall N. Williams ..	79	5	4	Arteriosclerosis
" 17	Concord, N. H.	George Lapointe	55	7	9	Acute Myocarditis
" 18	Concord, N. H.	Arthur Bérubé	42	8	18	General Paresis
" 18	Albany, N. Y.	B. G. Shea ....	...	...	...	Alcoholism
" 26	Derry, N. H.	Philomene Frappier ..	67	...	...	Gallstones
" 30	Durham, N. H.	Jennie S. French	61	1	120	Cancer of Intestines ..
Oct. 3	Montville, Conn.	William Speirs	68	6	19	Myocarditis
" 5	Haverhill, Mass.	Anna Dion	50	5	17	Ruptured Appendix ...
" 6	Groton, Mass.	L. A. Charpentier	15	14	...	Tetanus
" 10	Dallas, Texas	Fred W. Tinker	61	...	...	Apoplexy
" 19	Boston, Mass.	Rosanna Enright	62	...	...	General Peritonitis ..
" 22	Hudson, N. H.	Sophie Thibodeau	80	11	7	Arteriosclerosis
" 25	Concord, N. H.	Alfred F. Rowell	73	3	22	Arteriosclerosis
Nov. 6	Brockton, Mass.	Jane L. Bradshaw	74	10	12	Carcinoma of Uterus.
" 11	Boston, Mass.	Louisa A. Towne	71	9	5	Myocarditis
" 12	Worcester, Mass.	Isabel E. Stiles	81	5	13	Angina Pectoris
" 14	Kittery Point, Me.	Flora E. Wilder	77	9	29	Cerebral Hemorrhage ..
" 16	Grasmere, N. H.	Joseph Ouellette	40	5	10	Rheum. Heart Disease ..
" 16	Manchester N. H.	Frank H. Ober	76	3	16	Valv. Heart Disease ...
" 23	Lancaster, N. H.	Ernest Bonnette	23	6	3	Traum. Punct. Lung.
" 23	Londonderry N.H.	James E. Nichols	71	...	...	Cancer of Stomach
" 27	Boston, Mass.	Felix Lampron	62	...	...	Hypertroph. Prostate.
" 30	Broveland, Mass.	Eleanor M. Pelletier ..	85	6	5	Carcinoma of Stomach ..
Dec. 9	Concord, N. H.	Arthur Willette	45	7	18	Pulmon. Tuebreulosis.
" 11	Lowell, Mass.	N. M. Sanborn	55	4	20	Myocarditis
" 12	B. Royalton, Vt.	Adelard Rolier	65	11	12	Can. Stomach, Pancr.
" 15	Stamford, Conn.	Abbie L. Kellogg	73	4	17	Exhaust. Lob. Pneum.
" 16	Quincy, Mass.	May Starbird	70	6	16	Acute Cardiac Dilat.
" 22	Grasmere, N. H.	George Varney	62	11	21	Bronchial Asthma
" 25	Hudson, N. H.	Alex Gernewicz	50	...	...	Prob. Dis. of Heart ..
" 25	Hudson, N. H.	Annie E. Hall	84	...	...	Mitral Regurgitation ..
" 26	St. Albans, Vt.	Nettie A. Brown	65	4	14	Myocarditis
" 27	Dover, N. H.	Peter Avard	51	...	...	Fracture of Vertebrae ..
.....	Harrisville, N. H.	Charles Balcan	47	9	21	Accidental Drowning ..

INDEX

	PAGE
Appropriations and Expenditures	39
General Government	39
Protection of Persons and Property	42
Health and Sanitation	47
Highways	50
Charities	54
Education	56
Recreation and Unclassified	66
Cemeteries	75
Interest and Maturing Debt	78
Non Revenue Accounts	81
Miscellaneous Accounts	79
Board of Public Works, Report of	223
Board of Health, Report of	147
Contagious Diseases	148
General Diseases	149
Infant Mortality Statistics	150
Health Officer, Report of	153
Chief of Police, Report of	167
Arrests	167
Disposition of Cases	168
City Clerk, Report of	36
Receipts and Expenditures	39
Suspended Pay Roll Account	90
City Indebtedness	100
City Government for the years 1928-1929	17
Committees of the Board of Aldermen	18
City Officials for 1928-1929	19
Board of Assessors	21
Board of Education	29

	PAGE
Board of Health	21
Board of Public Works	20
Fence Viewers	33
Fire Department	26
Inspectors of Check Lists	22
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plaster	33
Nashua Hospital Association	23
Nashua Public Library	28
Police Department	25
Recreation Commission	23
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber	33
Trustees of the Edgewood Cemetery	24
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy	23
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	24
Trustees of the Sinking Fund	23
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	24
Weighers	32
Ward Officers	34
City Physician's Report	159
City Solicitor's Report	186
City Treasurer's Report	95
Fire Commissioner's Report	161
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus	162
Fire Alarms	162
Mayor's Inaugural Message	3
Milk Inspector's Report	155
Municipal Court of Nashua	25
Municipal Swimming Pool	183
Nashua Hospital Association	210
Treasurer's Report	216
Nashua Public Library	196
Librarian's Report, 1927	196
Trust Funds	204
Librarian's Report, 1928	205
Statistical Report, 1927	200
Statistical Report, 1928	208

	PAGE
Police Commissioners' Report	165
Park Commission	175
Financial Statement	176
Playgrounds	181
Public Health Nurse, Report of	157
Recreation Commission	178
Regular Meetings	35
Board of Aldermen	35
Board of Education	35
Board of Public Works	35
Finance Committee	35
Fire Commission	35
Police Commission	35
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	35
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	35
Resolutions and Ordinances	113
School Report	229
Class Officers	302
Condensed Statistics	296
Report of Board of Education	229
Report of Director of Music	262
Report of Supervisor of Music (Elementary Grades)	267
Report of Director of Home Economics	270
Report of Director of Drawing	276
Report of Director of Manual Arts	268
Report of Headmaster of the High School	250
Report of Director of Evening School	281
Report of School Nurses	278
Report of Superintendent	232
Report of Assistant Superintendent	236
Schools Statistics	296
Report of the Principal of Junior High School	255
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers	297
Finances	298
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School	301
Summary of Truant Officer's Report	300
High School Graduates	303

	PAGE
Tax Collector's Report	91
Taxation, Statistics of	93
Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of	103
Trust Funds	110
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	189
Trust Funds	189
Walks and Drives Fund	190
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	188
Perpetual Care Fund	188
Finances	188
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	192
Care of Grounds and Buildings	192
Current Expense Fund	192
Perpetual Care Fund	193
Walks and Drives Fund	194
Vital Statistics	308
Births	308
Deaths	361
Marriages	331
Persons who died out-of-town and were brought here for burial	374

